NEALOGY
9.11
5
55

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

3 1833 01738 4196

GENEALOG
929.11
D26
V.55

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY

Historian General

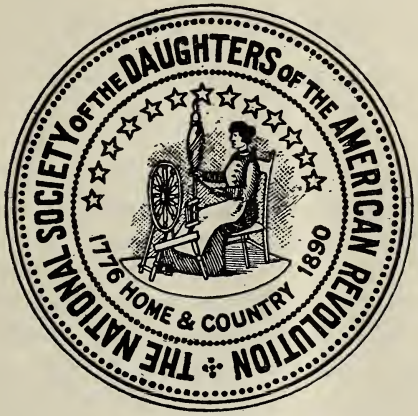
1915-1917

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LV

54001—55000

1906

JENN WINSLOW COLTRANE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1920

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC.
1920

241067

In Memoriam

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY,

Historian General, 1915-1917.

Died June 17, 1920.

Silently God places his hands on us and at the end of but a day, yet we count it years. He answers the desires of our hearts by bringing us home to Him. The vision is lifted; we pass into the great eternity where all is happiness.

We dedicate the 55th volume of the Lineage Book in memory of Mary Ellis Augsbury, who so untiringly gave of her best to us as a former Historian General and under whose watchful care other volumes of this book have been compiled and published. She has left us a great heritage in her loving influence. Life is sweeter because she passed this way.

Jenn Winslow Coltrane,
Historian General.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook5554daug

ILLUSTRATION

ILLUSTRATION

MARY ELLIS AUGSBURY

Historian General

April, 1915—April, 1917

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1906

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. JOHN R. WALKER,
MRS. MARY WOOD SWIFT,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. ORLANDO J. HODGE,
MRS. FLORENCE GREY ESTEY,
MRS. ROBERT EMORY PARK,
MRS. RICHARD JACKSON BARKER,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. WILLIAM D. KEARFOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. JOHN CUNNINGHAM,
MRS. GEORGE W. NICHOLS,
MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS,
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY,
MRS. IRA H. EVANS,
MRS. A. E. HENEBERGER.

Chaplain General

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH F. PIERCE

Corresponding Secretary General

MISS VIRGINIA MILLER.

Registrar General

MRS. J. STEWART JAMIESON.

Treasurer General

MRS. M. E. S. DAVIS.

Historian General

MRS. J. P. DOLLIVER.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. MARY S. LOCKWOOD.

Librarian General

MISS ALINE E. SOLOMON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. J. Morgan Smith.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Harry N. Gray.
Colorado	" John Campbell.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Clarence Draper S. Dover.
District of Columbia	" Ellen Spencer Mussey.
Florida	" Agnes M. Cook.
Georgia	" James A. Rounsaville.
Idaho	" David H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Benjamin A. Fessenden.
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	" Rowena Edson Stevens.
Kansas	" W. E. Stanley.
Kentucky	" Joseph N. McCormick.
Louisiana	" C. Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	Miss Charlotte Augusta Baldwin.
Maryland	Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" William J. Chittenden.
Minnesota	" John Edson Bell.
Mississippi	" Egbert R. Jones.
Missouri	" Thomas O. Towles.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Stephen C. Langworthy.
New Hampshire	" John McLane.
New Jersey	" Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" Henry L. Roberts.
North Carolina	" George Phifer Erwin.
Ohio	" James L. Botsford.
Oregon	" Mary Phelps Montgomery.
Oklahoma Territory	" Robert T. Carpenter.
Pennsylvania	" Alexander Ennis Patton.
Rhode Island	Miss Elizabeth N. H. Swinburne.
South Carolina	Mrs. Robert M. Bratton.
South Dakota	" Craig S. Thoms.
Tennessee	" Mary Boyce Temple.
Texas	" Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary M. Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" F. Stewart Stranahan.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Moses A. Phelps.
West Virginia	" Baldwin Day Spilman.
Wisconsin	" Thomas Hoyt Brown.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.

Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.

Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.

Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.

Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.

Miss Mary Desha, 1895.

Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.

Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.

Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.

Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.

Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.

Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.

Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. CLARISSA SANDS ARNOLD BEATTY. 54001

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Wife of H. L. Beatty.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Eli Mygatt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frank B. Arnold and Clara Sands, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick A. Sands and Clarissa A. Mygatt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Mygatt and Sally Washburn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr, his wife.
Eli Mygatt (1742-1808) was a member of the Assembly from New Haven, Conn., and in 1777 was lieutenant-colonel of militia in defense of Danbury, where he was born. He died in New Haven.
Also No. 49562.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MISS HARRIET A. BLAISDELL. 54002

Born in St. Albans, Vt.

Descendant of Major Amos Morrill.
Daughter of Jonathan M. Blaisdell and Margaret Ogilman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ogilman and Mary Morrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Morrill and Margaret Morrill, his wife.
Amos Morrill (1742-1810) was lieutenant in the 1st New Hampshire regiment, 1775; captain 5th Continental Infantry, 1776, and in 1780 major of the 2nd New Hampshire battalion. He died in St. Albans, Vt.

MISS SARAH BIGELOW HARRINGTON. 54003

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Descendant of Daniel Hemenway, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Levi B. Harrington and Polly Jenison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Jenison and Ruth Hemenway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Hemenway and Molly Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.
Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.
Also Nos. 12769, 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828, 36546.

MRS. EMMA FORD DAVIS. 54004

Born in Hancock, Vt.

Wife of Mark S. Davis.
Descendant of George Martin.
Daughter of John Ford and Lucinda Lattimer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amasa Lattimer and Lovina Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Martin and Abigail Currier, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Martin and Dorothy Brown, his wife.

George Martin (1735-1827) was placed on the pension roll of Vermont, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

Also Nos. 16832, 28418, 29004, 33353.

MRS. EFFIE HOUGHTON DIMOND. 54005

Born in Winhall, Vt.

Wife of John H. Dimond.

Descendant of Daniel Benson.

Daughter of Stephen Houghton and Emily Ann Benson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Benson, Jr., and Phœbe Bugbee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Benson and Phœbe Bugbee, his wife.

Daniel Benson (1761-1854) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-81, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Winhall, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNSCOMB CHRISTIAN SNEAD. 54006

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Lucillius Heston Snead.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Christian, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Dunscomb Christian and Cornelia Burton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ashery Christian and Lucie Wood Dunscomb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Christian and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Henry Christian, in 1776, served as captain of a company of Amherst County minute men under Col. Charles Lewis. He died, 1805, in Amherst County.

Also No. 29315.

MRS. HELENE VEEDER JOHNSON ANDERSON. 54007

Born in Galva, Ill.

Wife of F. H. Anderson.

Descendant of Benjamin Peirce.

Daughter of William Warren Johnson and Mary Peirce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Peirce and Keziah Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Peirce and Bathsheba Webster, his wife.
Benjamin Peirce (1762-1838) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. James Nichols' company, Colonel Daggett's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y. He was born in Bristol County, Mass.; died in New York.

MRS. ELLA SPOTSWOOD REDD FISCHER. 54008

Born in Henry County, Va.

Wife of Richard W. Fischer.
Descendant of Lieut. John Redd, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Spotswood Redd and Mary Tayloe Wooton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond Redd and Sarah Dandridge Fontaine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Redd and Mary Waller, his wife.
John Redd (1785-1850) served as sergeant-major in Col. William Christopher's company, 1776. He was placed on the pension roll at the age of seventy-seven, for service of ensign and lieutenant. He was born and died in Henry County.
Also Nos. 2636, 12205, 18969.

MRS. MARY LEE JEFFREY. 54009

Born in Lynchburg, Va.

Wife of Harold B. Jeffrey.
Descendant of William Lee and of Capt. Charles Callaway, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joseph Lindsay Lee and Emma James Franklin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Alexander Lee and Mary Jane Shoemaker, his wife; John Franklin and Martha Jane Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Beverley Lee and Rebecca (Lee), his wife; John Anderson and Sarah Callaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lee and Ava Noel, his wife (parents of Rebecca); Charles Callaway and Judith (Early) Pate, his wife.

William Lee (1734-1802) served as private in Captain Cobb's company of militia, 1781, for the aid of southern States. He died in Bedford County, Va.

Charles Calloway (1752-1827) enlisted, 1777, as a private in "Hazen's" regiment of Continental troops, and in 1779 was lieutenant, and promoted captain, 1781. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52366.

VACANT. 54010

MRS. JENNIE PRESTON NEWMAN. 54011

Born in Washington County, Va.

Wife of Thomas F. Newman.

Descendant of Robert Preston.

Daughter of John Fairman Preston and Jane Nancy Rhea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Preston and Jennie (Preston), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Preston and Peggy Rhea, his wife (parents of Jennie).

Robert Preston (1750-1831) served as a private in the 2nd Virginia regiment under Capt. John Harrison and Col. Christopher Febiger. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 51071.

MRS. SARA COOPER KELLEY. 54012

Born in South Danby, N. Y.

Wife of S. Foster Kelley.

Descendant of Capt. John Bush.

Daughter of John J. Cooper and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Cooper and Anne Bush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Bush and Ruah Platt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bush and Sarah Richards, his wife.

John Bush (1736-1819) served as ensign, 1776, and was promoted lieutenant, 1777. He was captain-lieutenant, 1780; captain of the 3rd Pennsylvania rgeiment, Continental Line, under Col. Thomas Craig, 1781, and was retired, 1783. He was born in Germany and died in Danby, N. Y.

Also No. 17026.

MRS. SARA PERKINS STURGIS. 54013

Born in Brockton, Mass.

Wife of Milton Gorham Sturgis.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Cary.

Daughter of George Albert Perkins and Harriet Annette Beale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Beale and Cynthia Newhall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas G. Newhall and Cynthia Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Cary and Cynthia Tolman, his wife.

Ezra Cary (1749-1847) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776, as sergeant in Captain Snell's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment of militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Turner, Me.

MRS. MAGGIE McGINNIS BEALE. 54014

Born in Sedden, Va.

Wife of John Morgan Beale.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Allen B. McGinnis, M. D., and Sarah Elizabeth Thornburg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Thornburg and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Miller and Sophia Clendenin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catherine Miller, his wife.

Christian Miller (1744-1836) was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro, N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Green. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as sergeant, Virginia troops. His widow also received a pension. He died in Shenandoah County, Va.

Also No. 36036.

MRS. IDA MILLER RAUSCH. 54015

Born in Gallipolis, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Rausch.

Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Miller and Julia Albina Towers, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clendenin Miller and Caroline Newsom, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller and Anna C. Miller, his wife.

See No. 54014.

MRS. VAUSE BEALE SMITH. 54016

Born in Mason County, W. Va.

Wife of Homer Smith.

Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of James M. H. Beale and Julia D. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Lewis (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Darneal, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (b. 1774) and Jane Dickenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.

Charles Lewis (1736-74) led an Augusta County regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.

Also Nos. 27488, 36035.

MRS. SARA ALLEN BROWN ANDERSON. 54017

Born in Bridgewater, Va.

Wife of Walter Chapman Anderson.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Dabney.

Daughter of G. H. B. Brown, M. D., and Elizabeth Ellen Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clifton Brown and Sarah Jarman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown, Jr., and Mirium Maupin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bernard Brown and Elizabeth Jennens Dabney, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dabney and Anna Harris, his wife.

John Dabney (1724-1821) commanded Dabney's Legion at Yorktown at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Virginia.
Also Nos. 46035, 47423.

MRS. LULA C. BROWN McNEILL. 54018

Born in Bridgewater, Va.

Wife of Augustas Renick McNeill.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Dabney.
Daughter of G. H. B. Brown, M. D., and Elizabeth Ellen Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 54017.

MRS. IDA DONLEY REINHART. 54019

Born in Mt. Morris, Pa.

Wife of James R. Reinhart.
Descendant of George Morris.
Daughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife.
George Morris (1750-1842) served as private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, from Washington County, Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.
Also No. 51075.

MRS. MARGARET REINHART STRAWN. 54020

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Descendant of George Morris.
Daughter of James R. Reinhart and Ida Donley, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.
See No. 54019.

MRS. ANNA CARR GORDON. 54021

Born in Le Roy, Ill.

Wife of Richard D. Gordon.
Descendant of Deacon Elias Lyman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Holloway Carr and Serephia Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of George B. Lyman and Mary Whitten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman, Jr. (1752-1804), and Eunice Sheldon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna Phelps, his wife, m. 1740.
Elias Lyman (1715-1803) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774-75. He was born in Northampton; died in Southampton.
Also Nos. 13227, 41426.

MISS ALICE HUNTER BROWN. 54022

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Descendant of Col. James Hunter, of Maine.
Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Actor Hunter and Harriet Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hunter and Elizabeth Corson, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter, Jr., and Dorcas Patten, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hunter and Abigail Williams, his wife.
James Hunter (1735-1809) served as major of Lincoln County, Massachusetts militia, 1776, and 1778 was colonel of a corps raised for defense of eastern Massachusetts. He was born and died in Topham, Me.
Also No. 27184.

MRS. JANE CYNTHIA EDDYE GIFFIN. 54023

Born in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Wife of Nathan Clark Giffin.
Descendant of Joshua Whitford.

Daughter of Zepheniah Eddye and Sally Burdick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Carey Burdick and Sarah Whitford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Whitford and Prudence Burdick, his wife.
Joshua Whitford (1731-1813) served as a private in the defense of Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 30559.

MISS FRANCES GAY PERKINS. 54024

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Descendant of Col. Benadam Gallup.
Daughter of George Perkins and Emeline Larrabee, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Larrabee and Hannah Gallup (Lester), his wife
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Lester and Susan Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benadam Gallup and Hannah Avery, his wife.
Benadam Gallup (1716-1800) served on the Committee of Safety, in the Assembly, and in the militia for coast defense. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 45313.

MRS. JEAN EMILY TURNEY. 54025

Born in Fond-du-lac, Wis.

Wife of Samuel Sharp Turney.
Descendant of Col. James Hunter.
Daughter of William Allen Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Hunter, his wife.
See No. 54022.

MISS ADA E. BARRIE. 54026

Born in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Ormsby, of New York.
Daughter of Robert J. Barrie and Margaret Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ormsby and Hannah Raymond, his wife.

Daniel Ormsby (1761-1840) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Parmelee Allen's company of Rangers, and served at various alarms under different commands as minute man. He was born in Amenia; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also Nos. 38764, 41676, 46066.

MISS MARION E. BARRIE. 54027

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Descendant of Daniel Ormsby.

Daughter of Robert J. Barrie and Margaret Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Simmons and Mercy Ormsby, his wife.
See No. 54026.

MRS. WINNIFRED WEBB DOWNING. 54028

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of Carroll A. Downing.

Descendant of David Morrison, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Loren G. Webb and Belle Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of David S. Morrison and Harriet Ranger, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Morrison, Jr., and Sally Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Morrison and Lucy Wells, his wife.

David Morrison (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, 1831, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Coleraine, Mass.

Also No. 27186.

MRS. MAYME SCOFIELD GLOVER. 54029

Born in Goodhue County, Minn.

Wife of Arthur James Glover.

Descendant of Lot Hillman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Luther Scofield and Mary Hillman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Colburn Hillman and Mary Shelby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Hillman and Abigail Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lot Hillman and Lore Luce, his wife.

Lot Hillman (1758-1805) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company at Martha's Vineyard for the sea-coast defense. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died in Conway, Mass.

MRS. MABELLE N. WEBB ABBOTT. 54030

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of William Abbott.
Descendant of David Morrison.
Daughter of Loren G. Webb and Belle Morrison, his wife.
See No. 54028

MISS NELLIE M. WILCOX. 54031

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Joseph Park.
Daughter of Edwin Wells Wilcox and Lizzie McArthur, his wife.
Granddaughter of H. G. McArthur and Sara Blood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blood and Sarah Park, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Park and Polly R. Park, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Park and Abigail R. Park, his wife.
Joseph Park (1761-1851) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Florida, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE A. PALMER BLACKMAN. 54032

Born in Algonia, Wis.

Descendant of Thomas Morey, Rhode Island.
Daughter of William F. Palmer and Helen A. Morey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Morey and Abby Bogman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morey and Mary Freeman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Morey and Sarah ——, his wife.

Thomas Morey (1732-1810) in 1775 was a signer of the Association Test, and 1778 a soldier in the 13th Albany regiment. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Milton, N. Y.

Also No. 7902.

MISS ABIGAIL ANN ATWOOD. 54033

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Descendant of Ezra Doty and of Asa Worcester.

Daughter of Charles Atwood and Alta Maria Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Philo Doty and Abigail Mary Austin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zuri Shaddai Doty and Phebe Ann Bostwick, his wife; Ira Austin and Pamelia Worcester, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Doty and Anna Mellen, his wife; Parker Worcester and Abigail Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Worcester and Anna Parker, his wife.

Ezra Doty (1760-1840) served as a private in Capt. John Reed's company, Col. John Brooks' Worcester County regiment. He received a pension in Niagara County, N. Y. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Lockport, N. Y.

Also No. 23598.

Asa Worcester (1738-1817) who had served in the French war, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of Rangers during the Revolution. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 51382.

MRS. EFFIE NYE STEFFEN. 54034

Born in Hortonville, Wis.

Wife of Ignatius David Steffen.

Descendant of Samuel Nye, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Francis Nye and Elizabeth Ann McGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeduthan Nye and Minerva James, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Nye and Asenath Buel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nye and Abigail Benton, his wife.

Samuel Nye in 1781 served as a private in the 2nd Connecticut regiment under Col. Heman Swift. He was born, 1739, in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. MARY A. BARBER CADY. 54035

Born in Richmond, Vt.

Wife of Hiram Palmer Cady.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Barber (1794-1872) and Harriet Fay (1795-1880), his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Fay (b. 1770) and Elizabeth Talcott (b. 1775), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fay and Mary Fisk (1738-77), his wife.

John Fay (1734-77) served as a private in the Revolution and was killed at the Battle of Bennington. His father presented the remonstrance of Vermont to Governor Tryon, and was the landlord of the famous tavern where the Council of Safety met.

Also No. 1004.

MRS. FLORINDA N. CALL CHASE. 54036

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Wife of Jasper Steven Chase.

Descendant of Thomas Worden and of Ezra Pond.

Daughter of William Perry Call (1816-1908) and Mary Ann Pond (1816-95), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Joseph Call (b. 1796) and Clorinda Worden (1794-1879), his wife, m. 1814; Ezra Pond and Parmelia Hubbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Worden and Clorinda Johnson (1774-97), his 1st wife, m. 1793.

Thomas Worden (1765-1842) served as a private, 1780, from Stonington, Connecticut, in Captain Bett's company, Col. Samuel Webb's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died in Essex, N. Y.

Ezra Pond (1758-1843) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Henry's company, Colonel Whitney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Keeseville, N. Y.

Also No. 29056.

MRS. MARTHA JORDAN FIELD. 54037

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of William Field, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan, of Maine.

Daughter of Dominicus Jordan and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jordan (1767-1820) and Ann Leach (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan and Catherine Maxwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan and Hannah Woodbury, his wife.

Nathaniel Jordan (1718-73) was major of Cumberland County militia, 1776, at Winter Hill, and served as lieutenant-colonel in defense of the seacoast, 1779. He was born at Cape Elizabeth; died in Falmouth, Me.

Also Nos. 19287, 52753.

MISS ELLEN VIRGINIA GOWEY. 54038

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Grellet Lawton (1822-96) and Ellen Virginia Baird (1823-98), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lawton (1787-1858) and Sophie Dobson Willson (1791-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Abigail Farrington (1763-1836), his wife.

William Lawton (1759-99) entered the army as surgeon's mate in the Massachusetts infantry, was promoted to surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Leicester, Mass.: died in Flushing, L. I.

Also No. 17358.

MISS ELIZA CAREY GOWEY. 54039

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

See No. 54038.

MISS PAULINE EUGENIA GOWEY. 54040

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Dr. William Lawton.

Daughter of Archie Lynn Gowey (b. 1854) and Caroline Virginia Lawton (1850-1904), his wife.

See No. 54038.

MRS. ANNIE M. JORDAN SMITH. 54041

Born in Raymond, Me.

Wife of Benjamin F. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan.

Daughter of Dominicus Jordan and Kezia Dingley, his wife.

See No. 54037.

MISS SARA ELIZABETH SMITH. 54042

Born in De Pere, Wis.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Jordan, Capt. Joseph Dingley, Mark Leach, and William Proctor.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Smith (1836-1914) and Annie Jordan (1833-1912), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Dominicus Jordan (1796-1869) and Kezia Dingley (1795-1872), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of William Jordan (1767-1820) and Ann Leach (1768-1842), his wife, m. 1789; Samuel Dingley (1757-1825) and Kezia Proctor (1761-1822), his wife, m. 1783.

See No. 54037.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mark Leach and Margaret Jackson (1742-1821), his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Dingley and Mary Jackson (1737-1800), his wife, m. 1753; William Proctor and Susannah Hall, his wife, m. 1760.

Joseph Dingley (1727-1806) commissioned captain, 1777, of the 5th company, 4th Cumberland County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Duxbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, Me.

Mark Leach (1742-1822 enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Col. Edward Phinney's Massachusetts regiment; also served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Kittery; died in Raymond, Me.

William Proctor (1724-1807) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Winthrop Baston's Cumberland County company at the siege of Boston. He was born in Barnstable County; died in Cumberland County, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE C. EARL WIEHE. 54043

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.

Wife of C. F. Wiehe.

Descendant of David Earle, John Waterbury, and Peter Waterbury.

Daughter of David Gardner Earl (1854-92) and Fanny Isabel Kennish, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander R. Earl (1819-88) and Louisa Waterbury, his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of David Earl, Jr. (b. 1782) and Sophia Wicker, his wife; Shadrach Waterbury and Anna Liscomb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Earle and Rebecca Brown, his wife; Peter Waterbury and Mary Slosson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Waterbury and Mary Slosson, his wife.

David Earle (1748-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Thomas Lee's company, Col. Seth Low's New Hampshire regiment, and took part in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Leicester, Mass.; died in Chester, Vt.

John Waterbury (1718-88) enlisted, 1777, from Danbury, as a private in the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Peter Waterbury (1760-1818) in 1778-80 was a member of the coast guards from Stamford, where he was born. He died in Messina, N. Y.

MISS MARY TREADWELL BOOKER. 54044

Descendant of Rev. Parke Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Booker and Kate M. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin M. Avery and Susan E. Tracy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Avery and Nancy A. Miner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Park Avery (1710-96) served on the Committee of Inspection and as a member of the Assembly. His six sons were in the army and two were killed at Fort Griswold. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 10365.

MRS. BESSIE V. CAMP STOVALL. 54045

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Richard Richardson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nathan Baker Camp and Minnie Jewell Spicer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Summerfield Spicer and Frances Hilliard Horton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gato Horton and Elizabeth Elliott Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William J. Kennedy and Elizabeth Elliott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Elliott and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Richard Richardson (1704-80) in 1776 was a member of the Legislative Council. His successful suppression of an insurrection in the State was accomplished with such hardships that it is known as the "Snow Campaign." He was captured at Charleston, imprisoned at St. Augustine and died soon after his release, from the effects of the confinement. He was born in Virginia; died in Sailsburg, S. C.

Also No. 5060.

MISS ESTELLE HOFFA LAKE. 54046

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Donelson.

Daughter of Richard Pinckney Lake and Stella McKnight Hoffa, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Melchoir Hoffa and Elizabeth Donelson Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George W. Martin and Elizabeth Rucker Donelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson (1718-86) was a member of the House of Burgesses when dissolved by Lord Dunmore, 1774, and signed the address to the people of Virginia. He was general surveyor and pioneer of Tennessee. He was active in the contests with the Indians and lost his life in that warfare. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also Nos. 22602, 23025, 30636, 37595, 42087.

MRS. MARIE L. PERSON SMITHER. 54047

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of Richard John Person and Alice Laurine Winchester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina H. Gaines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester (1752-1826) entered the army as a private and for bravery in the field rose to the rank of captain. At the Battle of Long Island he was in Smallwood's battalion, under Lord Sterling, and when Washington saw against what fearful odds they were fighting, he exclaimed: "Good God, what brave fellows I must this day lose." He was wounded, taken prisoner and confined for over a year on the prison ship, but when exchanged served in the south under Greene, and was at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs, and Yorktown. He was born in Maryland; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 5051.

MISS SUSIE BRADFORD POWEL. 54048

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. James Winchester.

Daughter of William Davis Powel and Susan Black Winchester, his wife.

See No. 54047.

MRS. MERRILL PARRISH HUDSON. 54049

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Aspah Robinson Hudson.

Descendant of Capt. Hosea Merrill.

Daughter of Henry James Parrish and Alice Moore Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedford Mitchell and Sarah Jane Merrill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ayers Phillips Merrill, M. D., and Jane Sarah Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hosea Merrill and Sarah Phillips, his wife.

Hosea Merrill (1761-1853) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, 1831, for service as a private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; removed to Massachusetts, 1780; died in Pittsfield.

Also Nos. 21348, 39770.

MRS. ELLEN HALE JENNINGS. 54050

Born in Newport, Tenn.

Wife of Charles B. Jennings.
Descendant of Abednego Inman.
Daughter of J. M. Hale and Laura Baer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hardin Baer and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Baer and Polly Inman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shadrack Inman and Sarah Henderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abednego Inman and Mary Ritchie, his wife.
Abednego Inman (1752-1831) served as a private and carried scars to his death of Indian and border warfare. He died in Dandridge, Tenn.
Also No. 24409.

MRS. MARIE L. H. SCOTT CHAPPELL. 54051

Born in Uchee, Ala.

Wife of S. J. Chappell.
Descendant of William Hurt.
Daughter of Col. S. S. Scott and Lula M. Hurt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hurt, Jr., and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hurt and Polly Hunnecut, his 2nd wife.
William Hurt (1794-1812) served as a private in Georgia, where he was wounded in battle. He received a grant of land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Hancock County, Ga.
Also No. 37945.

MRS. CAROLINE McKOUN SEIDERS. 54052

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of Edmund Joshua Seiders.
Descendant of Samuel Boyd.

Daughter of Gilbert Carr Trufant and Sarah Fletcher Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McIntyre Boyd and Margaret McIntyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher, his wife.
Samuel Boyd (1736-1828) served at Winter Hill, 1775, under Capt. Samuel McCobb, in Nixon's regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Me.
Also No. 34736.

MRS. ELOISE TENNILLE BURTON. 54053

Born in Troy, Ala.

Wife of Warren Beal Burton.
Descendant of Lieut. Francis Tennille.
Daughter of Alexander St. Clair Tennille, M. D., and Sarah Folsom Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Algernon S. Tennille and Louisa Dunbar Roe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Tennille and Mary Bacon Dixon, his 2nd wife.
Francis Tennille (1747-1812) in 1777 was commissioned lieutenant in the 2nd battalion, Continental Line, Georgia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MISS J. NICHOLENE BISHOP. 54054

Born in Cookville, Miss.

Descendant of Nicholas Bishop, Michael Dixon, and David Williams.
Daughter of John Nicholas Bishop (1824-64) and Louwincy Harris (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Henry N. Bishop (1791-1869) and Hannah Long (1792-1841), his wife; Page Harris (1795-1887) and Mary Williams (1800-60), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Jane Dixon (1792-1841), his wife; David Williams and Martha Ivey (1760-1840), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Dixon and Sarah ——, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop (1760-1844) was a pensioner in 1840 from Anderson District, South Carolina, where he died. He was born in South Carolina.

Michael Dixon (1750-1816) served as a private in the Revolution from South Carolina, where he died. He was born in Ireland.

David Williams (1760-1834) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. Coleman's company, Col. Abraham Shepherd's 10th North Carolina regiment. He was born in North Carolina; died in Alabama.

MRS. NETTIE GUERRANT BURNETT. 54055

Born in Goochland County, Va.

Wife of Ellis Burnett.

Descendant of John Guerrant and of Lieut. John Guerrant, Jr.

Daughter of John Guerrant and Emily S. Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Guerrant and Sarah T. Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Guerrant, Jr., and Mary Heath Povall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Guerrant and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.

John Guerrant (1733-1812) served in the Goochland County militia.

John Guerrant, Jr. (1760-1813) enlisted as sergeant and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was born and died in Goochland County, Va.

Also No. 31903.

MISS SELMA MARTIN. 54056

Born in Russell County, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Moon, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lyman Waddell Martin and Anna Lewis Calhoun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Martin and Susan Giles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moon Martin and Nancy Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Martin and Patsey Moon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moon and Mildred Cobb, his wife.

Jacob Moon (1737-81) served as lieutenant and was paymaster. He was wounded at Guilford Courthouse and died from the effects of the wounds. He was born and died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also Nos. 36117, 49377.

MISS SHIRLEY MINER. 54057

Born in Bethany, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Avery.

Daughter of Edgar Samuel Miner and Mina Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Elbert Miner and Maria C. Kelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Holman Miner and Anna Avery, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Avery and Hannah Smith, his wife.

Thomas Avery (1746-1825) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant in the 10th company, Col. Samuel Parson's Connecticut regiment, and in 1776 commissioned lieutenant. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Colerain, Mass.

MRS. LIDA AUGUSTA BRACEY. 54058

Born in Georgetown, Ky.

Wife of John M. Bracey.

Descendant of Capt. John Wall.

Daughter of William Augustus May and Ellen Finnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin W. Finnell and Eliza Wall, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Garrett Wall and Ellen Carpmell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wall and Hannah Ketchum, his 2nd wife.

John Wall (1742-1814) commanded a company, 1777, from Washington County, Pennsylvania. He was born in New Jersey; died in Cynthiana, Ky.

MRS. FRANKIE VAN VALKENBURGH LAND. 54059

Born in Jefferson County, Ark.

Wife of Levin K. Land, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh.

Daughter of Garrit Smith Van Valkenburgh and Mary Hal Tisdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Van Valkenburgh and Mary Bathia Higgins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh and Catherine Pruyn, his 2nd wife.
Bartholomew J. Van Valkenburgh (1753-1831) entered service as a private, rose to the rank of lieutenant, 1780, and was retired, 1781, for disability. He died in Auburn, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11787, 19020, 20108.

MRS. CYNTHIA MILES MOSS. 54060

Born in Fremont, Mich.

Wife of Edgar E. Moss.
Descendant of Capt. Elligood Mills.
Daughter of Charles Blunt Mills and Anna Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Mills and Betsey Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elligood Mills and Lucy McLucas, his 2nd wife.
Elligood Mills (1744-1832) served as an officer on the privateer "Grand Turk." It was captured on the second cruise, and the crew imprisoned for five years. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in Waterboro, Me.
Also No. 18479.

MRS. MILDRED BRADFORD SAUNDERS. 54061

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Dillard Houston Saunders.
Descendant of George Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Capt. Robert Goodloe, Col. James Robertson, Charlotte Reeves Robertson, Frederick Davis, and Lieut. John Martin.
Daughter of Henry Percy Bradford (b. 1856) and Mildred E. Taylor (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1882.
Granddaughter of John Martin Taylor, M. D. (1819-84), and Mary Elizabeth Robertson (1824-68), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mitchell Taylor (1785-1853) and Mildred Elkins Martin (1793-1874), his wife, m. 1809; Benjamin Franklin Robertson, M. D., and Martha E. Goodloe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; John Martin, Jr. (1771-1817) and Mary Elkins (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1791; Jonathan Friar Robertson (1769-1814) and Ciddy Davis (1772-1860), his wife, m. 1791; John Minor Goodloe and Elizabeth Jelks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gilson, his wife; John Martin and Rachel Pierce (1754-1821), his wife, m. 1766; James Robertson and Charlotte Reeves, his wife; Frederick Davis and Fanny Greeves (1747-1822), his wife; Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife.

George Taylor (1711-91), who had fought in the early wars, was on the Committee of Safety, of Orange County, Va.

Jonathan Taylor (1742-1804) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Convention guards, 1779-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Basin Spring, Ky.

Also No. 41194.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrant for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also No. 20341.

James Robertson (1742-1814) in 1776 was captain in command of Fort Wautauga, and served under Col. Christian in an expedition against the Indians and Tories. He was Indian Agent in 1777, and in 1780 colonel of North Carolina militia. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Memphis, Tenn.

Also No. 4689.

Charlotte Reeves Robertson (1751-1843) was defender of the fort at Nashville during the "Battle of the Bluffs." She was born in North Carolina; died in Nashville, Tenn.

Frederick Davis (1748-1814) enlisted, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Ingle's company, 2nd battalion. He died in Tennessee.

John Martin (1747-1830) served as lieutenant, 1776, on the frontiers of Kentucky, under Col. Benjamin Logan. He was born in Fluvanna County Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

MRS. MARY LITTLE SESSUMS. 54062

Born in Greenwood, Ark.

Wife of J. W. Sessums.
Descendant of Thomas Garvin.
Daughter of Thomas E. Little and Eugenia M. Yates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis W. Yates and Elizabeth A. Hagood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William G. Hagood and Sarah Garvin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth Young, his wife.
Thomas Garvin (1764-1834) enlisted from Augusta County, Va., as teamster in the Virginia militia under Joseph Carr. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Cane Hill, Ark., where he died.
Also Nos. 42717, 48287.

MRS. ETHEL VAN VALKENBURGH SMART. 54063

Born in Pine Bluff, Ark.

Wife of Felix G. Smart.
Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Van Valkenburgh.
Daughter of Garrit Smith Van Valkenburgh and Mary Hal Tisdale, his wife.
See No. 54059.

MISS ANNA DA PINO PETERS. 54064

Born in Stockton, Cal.

Descendant of Miles Forman, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph D. Peters and Anna Forman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ferris Forman and Lucinda Booth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Forman and Anna Platt, his wife.
Miles Forman (1762-1839) enlisted as a private under different commands, and was at the Battle of Morisania, under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born in Bedford; died in Nichols, N. Y.
Also No. 24499.

MISS LUCY UPTON. 54065

Born in Cambridge, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Fifield, Lieut. Josiah Osgood, and Lieut. Daniel Toll, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Upton and Susan C. Osgood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Upton and Electa Randall, his wife; Luther P. Osgood and Catherine M. Toll, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Randall and Rachel Fifield, his wife: Luther Osgood and Lucy (Osgood), his wife; Simon De Witt Toll and Susan Conde, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his wife; Josiah Osgood and Jane Byington, his wife (parents of Luther); Daniel Toll and Susanna Swits, his wife.

Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) served as a private in the New Hampshire militia under Capt. Nathaniel Wilson. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Danville, Vt.

Also No. 26957.

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sterling, Mass.; died in Vermont, N. Y.

Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was ensign and lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.

Also No. 20880.

MRS. ISABEL RANDALL UPTON VAN ETTEN. 54066

Born in Milan, Ill.

Wife of Albert Sanford Van Etten.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Osgood.

Daughter of Henry Upton and Susan C. Osgood, his wife.

See No. 54065.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH HILLS. 54067

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Josephus Rice Hills.
Descendant of Charles Tooker, of New York.
Daughter of Richard Ammerman Tooker and Frances Elizabeth McCready, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Tooker and Jane Ammerman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Tooker and Martha Fowler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Tooker and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Charles Tooker (1712-85) was a signer of the Revolutionary Pledge. In 1775 he served in the Cornwall regiment of militia, and in 1779 in Capt. Arthur Smith's company of Exempts. He was born in Huntington; died in Newburg, N. Y.
Also No. 7908.

MISS EDITH MANVILLE DABB. 54068

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Descendant of Titus Bronson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alphonso Dabb and Ellen M. Manvel, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Manvel and Eliza Bronson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Bronson and Charry Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Bronson and Hannah Cook, his wife.
Titus Bronson (1751-1820) enlisted as private, 1775, and re-enlisted, 1781, under Capt. Obed Foote. He was born and died in Middlebury, Conn.
Also No. 16591.

MRS. JENNIE BURNS PATTERSON. 54069

Born in Clarion, Pa.

Wife of M. V. B. Patterson.
Descendant of Daniel Turner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Burns and Juliet Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Burns and Sarah Turner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Turner and —— Welch, his wife.
Daniel Turner (1754-1834) served in Capt. James Chambers' company of riflemen, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was pensioned, 1818, from Cambria County, Pa. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Clearfield, Pa.
Also No. 46870.

MRS. SUSAN RILEY ASHLEY. 54070

Born in St. Marys, Ohio.

Wife of Eli M. Ashley.
Descendant of Hosea Miller, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Watson Riley and Susan Gordon Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Riley and Phœbe Miller, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hosea Miller and Mary Stowe, his wife.
Hosea Miller (1736-1815) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. John Chester's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MISS ANNA CAROLINE BROWNFIELD. 54071

Born in Smithfield, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hustead.
Daughter of John Henry Brownfield and Melissa Ann Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brownfield and Belinda Hustead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hustead and Jane Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hustead and Sarah McDonald, his wife.
Robert Hustead (1755-1838) served, 1776-80, as private and sergeant in Capt. Zadok Springer's and Booth's companies, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Peekskill, N. Y.; died in Fayette County, Pa.

MRS. EDITH BROWNFIELD TODD. 54072

Born in Smithfield, Pa.

Wife of James Campbell Todd, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Hustead.
Daughter of John Henry Brownfield and Melissa Ann Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brownfield and Belinda Hustead, his wife.
See No. 54071.

MISS ALDA FLANSBURG. 54073

Born in Stephenson County, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Murdaugh, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Alonso Flansburg and Sarah Jane Murdaugh, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Murdaugh and Margaret McGee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ross Murdaugh and Nancy Whiteside, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Murdaugh and Mary Ross, his wife.
Joseph Murdaugh (1754-1810) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James McDowell's company, 4th battalion, Chester County militia under Col. Evan Evans. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Chester County.

MRS. MARY E. MOORE McKINNIE. 54074

Born in Poland, Ohio.

Wife of E. L. McKinnie.
Descendant of John Truesdale.
Daughter of James S. Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Truesdale and Ann Riley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Truesdale and Hannah Robinson, his wife.
John Truesdale (1745-1819) served as a private in Capt. William Black's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. militia, 1780. He was born in Ireland; died in Austintown, Montgomery County, Ohio.
Also No. 48107.

MISS ALICE LEE McKINNIE. 54075

Born in Viola, Ill.

Descendant of John Truesdale.
Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.
See No. 54074.

MRS. HANNAH MOORE McKINNIE BISSELL. 54076

Born in Viola, Ill.

Wife of Frank A. Bissell.
Descendant of John Truesdale.
Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Moore and Hannah Truesdale, his wife.
See No. 54074.

MRS. BERTHA M. McKINNIE PHELPS. 54077

Born in Viola, Ill.

Wife of Charles Elliot Phelps.
Descendant of John Truesdale.
Daughter of Ebenezer Lee McKinnie and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife.
See No. 54074.

MRS. HATTIE SIMONS CASE. 54078

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Oliver Phelps Case.
Descendant of Eli Simons.
Daughter of Hiram H. Simons and Amanda Lemly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Simons and Lucia Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silvanius Simons and Abigail Caisy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Simons and Abigal Simons, his wife.

Eli Simons (1736-1828) enlisted, 1777, as a private in a Wooster County, Massachusetts company. He was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1818. He died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HERRICK HOLCOMB. 54079

Born in Blanford, Mass.

Wife of Walter B. Holcomb.

Descendant of John Knox.

Daughter of Henry Knox Herrick (b. 1839) and Sarah Elizabeth Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Herrick and Mary Ann Knox (b. 1813), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harry Knox (b. 1786) and Charlotte Blair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knox and Anna Gum, his wife.

John Knox (1759-1847) served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was placed on the New York pension roll, 1832, for service as private. He was born in Blanford, Mass.; died in Canton, N. Y.

MRS. VIRGINIA ST. JOHN COMSTOCK. 54080

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of George Arthur Comstock.

Descendant of Stephen St. John, Sergt. Richard Camp, William St. John, Moses Betts, and Thomas Coe, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Edward St. John and Susan Virginia Sherry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Grandison St. John and Esther Ann Camp, his wife; Charles Sherry and Susan V. (St. John), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen St. John, Jr., and Sarah Betts, his wife (parents of Grandison); Richard Camp, Jr., and Elizabeth Perry, his wife; William St. John, Jr., and Esther Cannon, his wife (parents of Susan).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen St. John and Mary Betts, his wife; Moses Betts and Ann Sturges, his wife; Richard Camp and Ann Coe, his wife; William St. John and Mary Esther Beldon, his wife, m. 1777 (parents of William, Jr.).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Coe and Submit Griswold, his wife.

Stephen St. John (1733-1801) served in the Coast Guards, of Norwalk, Conn., 1780, under Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood.

William St. John (1744-1800) served, 1780, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's Coast Guards, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

Richard Camp (1746-1813) in 1776 served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, Connecticut service. He died in Norwalk.

Moses Betts (1751-1821) enlisted in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, 9th militia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Wilton, Conn.

Also No. 18275.

Thomas Coe (1759-1827) was a private in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, 1776, and served in the militia under Capt. Bezaleel Bristol, at Fishkill, 1777. He was born in East Guilford; died in Madison, Conn.

Also No. 18239.

MRS. CARRIE ATWATER RILEY. 54081

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of William H. Riley.

Descendant of Amos Atwater, and of Joel Norton.

Daughter of Bryan Atwater and Mary J. Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lucius Atwater and Mary Churchill, his wife; Mark Norton and Jerusha Pond, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Atwater and Martha Cowles, his wife; Joel Norton and Hannah Olcott, his wife.

Amos Atwater enlisted, 1776, in Wadsworth's brigade and was in the battles of Long Island and Kips Bay. He was born, 1752, in Cheshire, Conn.

Joel Norton (1753-1825) responded to the first call for troops and served in the defense of Boston. He was born in Guilford; died in Bristol, Conn.

Also No. 31237.

MRS. ANGELINE ATWATER BUSHNELL. 54082

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Wife of Huber Bushnell.

Descendant of Amos Atwater.

Daughter of Lucius Atwater, Jr., and Angeline Norton, his wife.

See No. 54081.

MRS. VIVIAN I. JACOBS BECKERLY. 54083

Born in North Haven, Conn. 241067

Wife of W. R. Beckerly.

Descendant of Adner Thorpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcus E. Jacobs and Mary Palmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper E. Palmer and Delia A. Riggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Judah Palmer and Roxsina Thorpe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adner Thorpe and Jerusha Cook, his wife.

Adner Thorpe (1725-1819) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Johnson's company, Col. Hooker's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Wallingford; died in North Haven, Conn.

MRS. MARY PALMER JACOBS. 54084

Born in North Haven, Conn.

Wife of Marcus Eugene Jacobs.

Descendant of Adner Thorpe.

Daughter of Jasper E. Palmer and Delia A. Riggs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Judah Palmer and Roxsina Thorpe, his wife.

See No. 54083.

MISS HARRIET SAVAGE SMITH. 54085

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Savage, Selah Savage, and Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noah C. Smith and Harriet Newell Savage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Smith and Laura (Savage), his wife; Joseph Savage and Clarissa Cheney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Selah Savage and Elizabeth Porter, his wife (parents of Laura); Seth Savage and Esther Prudence De Wolf, his wife (parents of Joseph).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Savage and Thankful Johnson, his wife (parents of Selah).

Elisha Savage (1728-1807) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jared Shepard's company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 19662.

Selah Savage (1759-1846) enlisted, 1775, was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and the New York campaign. He received a pension for two years' service. He was born and died at Berlin.

Seth Savage (1755-1842) served under his cousin Capt. Abijah Savage in the Continental Line. He received, in 1818, a pension as corporal. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Also No. 13216.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BRANDEGEE PURNEY. 54086

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of John Purney.

Descendant of Elishama Brandegee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Sylvester Brandegee and Elizabeth Amelia Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brandegee and Mary Ann Buckley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elishama Brandegee, Jr., M. D., and Emily Stocking, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elishama Brandegee and Lucy Plum, his wife.

Elishama Brandegee (1754-1832) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Wyllys' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Middlesex County regiment. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. HATTIE P. MORRIS MARVEL. 54087

Born in Vershire, Vt.

Wife of W. H. Marvel.
Descendant of Nathan Pierce.
Daughter of Sidney Clark and Lucinda Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shedrick Pierce and Mary Marvel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Pierce and Anna Hoar, his wife.
Nathan Pierce (1758-1856) served as a private in Capt. Abial Peirce's company, Col. Dike's Rhode Island regiment. In 1840, he was a pensioner residing in Orange County, Vt., where de died.
Also No. 47107.

MISS WINIFRED ARNOLD SPOONER. 54088

Born in Cicero, Ill.

Descendant of Ebenezer Spooner.
Daughter of Henry Hatch Spooner and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Spooner, Jr., and Editha Hatch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Spooner and Mary Slosson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spooner, Jr., and Rebecca Spooner, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Spooner and Sarah Robinson, his wife.
Ebenezer Spooner (1724-1800) served as a privateer on the sloop "Charming Polly," which was captured by the enemy, 1777. He was imprisoned in Plymouth, England, but made his escape and after delays and adventures reached home. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.
Also No. 54975.

MRS. MARGARET UPSON. 54089

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of Theron Upson.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Upson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Upson and Margaret Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Upson and Jerusha Upson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Upson and Sylvia Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.
Samuel Upson (1737-1816) commanded a company in the 15th militia regiment that rendered efficient service in 1779 at Tryon's Invasion. The militia had the coast to guard and turned out at all alarms. He was born and died in Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 8088.

MISS FLORENCE STITH BRANDEGEE. 54090

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Elishama Brandegee.
Daughter of Elishama Brandegee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.
See No. 54086.

MISS EMILY STOCKING BRANDEGEE. 54091

Born in Berlin Conn.

Descendant of Elishama Brandegee.
Daughter of Elishama Brandegee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.
See No. 54086.

MISS KATHARINE BRANDEGEE. 54092

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Elisha Brandegee.
Daughter of Elishama Brandegee, Jr., M. D., and Florence Stith, his wife.
See No. 54086.

MRS. ELIZABETH D. STILLMAN MORRISON. 54093

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Morrison.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Stillman and Sarah Loomis Whiton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Whiton and Deborah Webb Bassett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bassett and Bethiah Smith, his wife.
Nathaniel Bassett (1757-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, sergeant, and seaman in the Massachusetts State Troops and Navy. He was born in Sandwich; died in Lee, Mass.
Also No. 22341.

MRS. FRANCES A. STILLMAN RILEY. 54094

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of William A. Riley.
Descendant of Sergt. Nathaniel Bassett.
Daughter of George Stillman and Sarah Loomis Whiton, his wife.
See No. 54093.

MISS CATHARINE M. NORTH. 54095

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Wilcox, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alfred North and Mary O. Wilcox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben North and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Wilcox and Huldah Savage, his 2nd wife.
Josiah Wilcox (1750-1835) enlisted, 1777, as fifer in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. ISABELLE KNAPP SANFORD. 54096

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of George A. Sanford.
Descendant of Joseph Curtiss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Knapp and Harriet Trubee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Comfort Trubee and Elizabeth Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Curtiss and Huldah Gilbert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.
Joseph Curtiss (1721-1801) served on the Committee of Inspection. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.
Also Nos. 9490, 19612, 25973, 35717.

MRS. LUCIA DWINELL CASE. 54097

Born in Windham County, Vt.

Wife of Harvey E. Case.
Descendant of Daniel Steward, Jr., of Vermont.
Daughter of Aaron E. Dwinell and Fanny E. Frost, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Frost and Elizabeth Steward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Steward, Jr., and Dorothy Maynard, his wife.
Daniel Steward, Jr. (1756-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Paxton. He was born in Paxton, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.
Also No. 30219.

MRS. ELIZABETH STEWARD CASE STAEGE. 54098

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Stephen A. Staege.
Descendant of Daniel Steward, Jr.
Daughter of Harvey E. Case and Lucia Dwinell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron E. Dwinell and Fanny E. Frost, his wife.
See No. 54097.

MRS. IDA BARBER WEBSTER. 54099

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of M. C. Webster.
Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Orville Barber and Sarah Hayes Cone, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Cone and Sarah Hayes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbut Cone and Elizabeth Atkins, his wife.
Daniel Hurlbut Cone (1753-1841) served as a private in Capt. Return Jonathan Meigs' company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the siege of Boston. He served several enlistments, was at Germantown and in the artillery service at the battle of Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died at Winchester.
Also No. 10904.

MISS ANNA E. WEBSTER. 54100

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone.
Daughter of Morris C. Webster and Ida Elizabeth Barber, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Barber and Sarah Hayes Cone, his wife.
See No. 54099.

MISS SARAH B. WEBSTER. 54101

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Descendant of Daniel Hurlbut Cone.
Daughter of Morris Catlin Webster and Ida Elizabeth Barber, his wife.
See No. 54099.

MISS ELSIE LIVINGSTON HEPBURN. 54102

Born in Oakland, Calif.

Descendant of Peter Hepburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ward Atwater Hepburn and Augusta James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Alexander Hepburn and Eliza Louisa Livingston, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Eleanor Kellinger, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hepburn and Abigail Ann Merwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hepburn and Mary Cobb, his wife.

Peter Hepburn (1732-1817) was a private under Capt. Samuel Peck in the Northern Department, 1775, and also volunteered in Coast Guards. A land warrant was issued to him for his service in the Revolution. His son, Peter, died in the service of his country. He was born in Stratford; died in Milford, Conn.

Also No. 13099.

MRS. LILLIE MORSE ABRAMS. 54103

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Amos F. Abrams.

Descendant of Adam Morse and of Daniel Ware, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Bacon Morse and A. Elizabeth Ware, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Amasa Morse and Sally Baron, his wife; Reuel Ware and Hannah McIntosh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Morse and Lydia Baron, his wife; Daniel Ware and Abigail Newell, his wife.

Adam Morse (1762-1838) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Joshua Fish's company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Natick, Mass.

Daniel Ware (1755-1819) was a minute man in Capt. Aaron Smith's company, Col. William Heath's regiment. He was born and died in Needham, Mass.

Also No. 11006.

MRS. HETTIE MIRANDA KELLOGG GRISWOLD. 54104

Born in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Wife of Irving R. Griswold.

Descendant of Moses Camp, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Kellogg and Beulah Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Camp and Mercy Sheldon, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Camp and Thankful Gaylord, his wife.

Moses Camp (1747-1828) was with the Connecticut troops that crossed the Delaware to Trenton that memorable Christmas night, 1776. He was born in Durham; died in Norfolk, Conn.

Also No. 26354.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. BEACH HUNT. 54105

Born in Canaan, Conn.

Wife of Charles K. Hunt.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Stanley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert N. Beach and Sarah Ann Seafford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Beach and Hulda H. Bailey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adna Beach, Jr., and Mary Stanley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Stanley and Mary Bailey, his wife.

Timothy Stanley (1729-93) served as a minute man from Goshen, 1775, and, 1777, commanded a company of militia on the Hudson. He was born at Farmington, Conn.

MRS. ADELLA H. FOWLER LARKIN. 54106

Born in Tolland, Mass.

Wife of James E. Larkin.

Descendant of Sergt. Titus Fowler.

Daughter of Perez Marshall Fowler and Lois Elvira Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey B. Fowler and Aphia Twining, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Titus Fowler and Hannah Burritt, his wife.
Titus Fowler (1738-1827) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Tolland, Mass.

MRS. IDA JULIETTE PECK LINSLEY. 54107

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Wife of Rev. S. Wolcott Linsley.
Descendant of James Baldwin and of Major Andrew Billings.
Daughter of William Guy Peck, Ph. D., LL. D., and Ida Dayton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Peck and Susan Baldwin, his wife; William Gayer Dayton and Cornelia Street, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Baldwin and Nabby Dickerson, his wife, m. 1785; Randal Sanford Street and Cornelia Billings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Billings and Cornelia Livingston, his wife.
James Baldwin (1758-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Nathaniel Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment, and was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.
Andrew Billings (1743-1808) was a signer of the Pledge of Dutchess County, and commanded a company of militia, 1775. He was detailed to bring home the body of Montgomery, who was killed at Quebec. He died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Also No. 19210.

MRS. GRACE DAYTON DUNHAM. 54108

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Park Dunham.
Descendant of Corp. Abraham Tyler Kimball, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dwight Le Grande Dayton and Kate Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ogden Tyler Bailey and Mary Baldwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Auretus Bailey and Orra Kimball, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler Kimball and Sarah Babbitt, his wife.

Abraham Tyler Kimball (1757-1834) served on a short tour as corporal, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

Also Nos. 8324, 25122.

MRS. HARRIET E. STODDARD COCHRANE. 54109

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stoddard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Gaylord Stoddard and Caroline Sarah Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram E. Stoddard and Fanny Filley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard, Jr., and Candace Peck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stoddard and Sabra Andrus, his wife.

Jonathan Stoddard (1738-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company, and in 1776 served as ensign in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Chester's regiment. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MISS EDITH SUMNER COOK. 54110

Born in Bristol, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord.
Daughter of Charles Sumner Cook and Helen Phelps Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lynde Phelps Bradley and Harriet E. Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriel Bradley and Phebe G. Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lynde Phelps and Lorena Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katherine Cole, his wife.

Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) enlisted, 1775, and served at Boston in the 6th company, 2nd regiment. He was in command of Forty-Fort, Wyoming, and fell in the massacre. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

MRS. ELLA STEELE CHURCHILL. 54111

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of John B. Churchill.
Descendant of William Steele, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jefferson Wallace Steele and Mary Steele, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jefferson Steele and Betsy Goff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Steele and Rebecca Rena Penfield, his wife, m. 1780.
William Steele (1757-1825) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

MRS. LAURA B. DEWEY PATTERSON. 54112

Born in Granby, Conn.

Wife of Thomas H. Patterson.
Descendant of Noah Cooley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Dewey and Eunice Cooley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philetus Cooley and Polly Hinman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Cooley and Lois Holcomb, his wife.
Noah Cooley (1744-1830) served as a private in Lieut. Joel Hay's company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Granby, Conn.

MRS. ELLEN DECHERD SANFORD. 54113

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Bartlett Sanford.
Descendant of Lieut. Jehiel Hall, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Decherd and Ellen Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Thomas and Harriet Hall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Hall, Jr., and Sarah Kirkland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Hall and Catherine Hall, his wife.

Jehiel Hall (1735-1807) served as a lieutenant in the 1st Connecticut regiment of Light Horse. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. LILA M. STEELE STODDARD. 54114

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John Roswell Stoddard.

Descendant of Ebenezer Steele, Josiah Steele, Moses Andrews, and Samuel Andrews, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Andrews Steele and Matilda Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart Steele and Marilla Richards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Allen Steele and Lucy (Jerome) Hart, his wife; Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Susanna Lewis, his wife; Samuel Andrews and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Steele and Sarah Sage, his wife; Moses Andrews and Lydia Root, his wife.

Ebenezer Steele (1727-1825) served in the defense of New York under Capt. Abraham Sedgewick. He was born and died in Hartford County, Conn.

Josiah Steele (1758-1825) enlisted for three years; was at the Danbury raid and the battle of Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818.

Moses Andrews (1722-1806), who had served in the early wars, was a patriot during the Revolutionary War. His wife, Lydia Root Andrews, was one of the patron saints of Connecticut.

Samuel Andrews (1749-76) was a private in the New York campaign and died in service. His youngest brother Nathaniel took his place.

Also No. 21664.

MRS. RUTH STODDARD SMITH. 54115

Born in Newington, Conn.

Wife of Arthur C. Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Jonathan Stoddard, Moses Andrews, and Samuel Andrews.

Daughter of John Roswell Stoddard and Lila Marguerite Steele, his wife. See No. 54109.
Granddaughter of Samuel Andrews Steele and Matilda Bell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hart Steele and Marilla Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Richards and Lydia Andrews, his wife. See No. 54114.

MRS. MYRA CASE WHITE. 54116

Born in Avon, Conn.

Wife of Harry Girard White.
Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills and of Capt. John Brown.
Daughter of Anson Walter Case and Fannie A. Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucian Case and Mary Mills, his wife; John Brown and Laura Case, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gardiner Mills and Mary Skinner, his wife; Abiel Brown and Anna Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife; John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.
Amasa Mills (1735-1821) was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, captain at Long Island and White Plains. He aided in repelling the invasion of Tryon. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County for service as captain, Connecticut Line. He was born in West Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.
Also No. 21086.
John Brown (1728-76) was captain of a train band from West Simsbury (now Canton) and joined the forces of the Continental Army in New York, 1776; died of camp fever while on duty in New York City. He was born in Bloomfield, Conn.
Also No. 51751.

MRS. ROSE SPARKS WAY. 54117

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Alvah Benjamin Way.
Descendant of Matthew Smith and of Capt. Ozias Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Burdette Sparks and Maria Antoinette Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sparks and Lucy Parker, his wife; Francis Wilson and Eliza Risley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Sparks and Olive Smith, his wife; Roger Risley and Elsie Bissell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Smith and Thankful Ackley, his wife; Leverett Bissell and Sarah Newton, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ozias Bissell and Mabel Roberts, his 1st wife.
Matthew Smith (1740-1824) was a minute man in Capt. John Willey's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in East Haddam, Conn.
Also No. 16604.
Ozias Bissell (1729-1822) commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was taken prisoner at Long Island and in his long service was thrice wounded and passed two years in prison. He survived to receive a pension. He was born in Boston; died in Vernon, Conn.
Also No. 42774.

MISS BESSIE HELEN KINNEY. 54118

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Bryant Stoddard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles L. Kinney and Rose Kenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry L. Kenney and Helen Goslee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Kenney and Louisa Bradley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley and Lucy Stoddard, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bryant Stoddard and Phœbe Barnes, his wife.
Bryant Stoddard (1737-1834) was captain of a militia company under Col. Epapras Sheldon, which turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. He was born and died in Morris, Conn.
Also No. 47025.

MRS. GRACE PECKHAM FITCH RATHBUN. 54119

Born in Noank, Conn.

Wife of Walter Latham Rathbun, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Peckham.

Daughter of William P. Fitch and Ada Peckham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac H. Peckham and Isabelle Welstie, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Peckham and Mary Potter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Packham and Lucy Wilcox, his wife.
Benjamin Peckham (1755-1833) served as private. His widow received a pension for twenty months' actual service of her husband. He was born in South Kingston, R. I.; died in Groton, Conn.

MISS ELISE HENCHMAN CARRET. 54120

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of John Wingate, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Tidd Carret and Mary C. Wingate, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wingate and Mary Phelps Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wingate and Abigail Cate, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wingate and Sarah Garland, his wife.
John Wingate (1754-1839) was a member of the 3rd Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, where he was born and died.
Also No. 30174.

MRS. ANNIE RUSSELL HAMPSON. 54121

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Robert William Hampson.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Isaac N. Russell and Flora S. Sackett, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Homer Sacket, Jr., and Flora Skiff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Martha Buel, his wife.
Samuel Carter (1734-1822) was appointed by the Assembly as lieutenant on the alarm list. He also served on war committees of Warren. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.
Also Nos. 27694, 28022.

MRS. FLORA SACKETT RUSSELL. 54122

Born in Warren, Conn.

Wife of Isaac N. Russell.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Carter.
Daughter of Homer Sackett, Jr., and Flora Skiff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter, his wife.
See No. 54121.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. HARRIS MARTIN. 54123

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Ephraim Martin.
Descendant of Nathaniel Harris, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Harris and Annie Otis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Harris and Mary Lozer, his wife.
Nathaniel Harris (1743-1812) served as a private in the Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Salem, Conn.
Also No. 21289.

MISS KATE LOUISE BARTRAM. 54124

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Oliver Sanford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Sanford Bartram and Eliza Godfrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gurdon Bartram (1776-1845) and Lorraine Sanford, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Sanford and Rachel Coley, his wife, m. 1767.
Oliver Sanford, joined the militia when Tryon invaded the colony, 1777; was taken prisoner and carried to New York. He was born in Redding, 1741, where he died.
Also No. 22523.

MRS. GRACE C. BIDWELL DAVIS. 54125

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Ira A. Davis.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bidwell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel W. Bidwell and Anna Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Bidwell and Charlotte Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jasper Bidwell and Lucy Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bidwell and Esther Orton, his wife.
Thomas Bidwell (1738-1802) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm, and as captain to repel the enemy in the invasion of Tryon. He was born and died in Canton, Conn.
Also No. 19643.

MRS. HARRIET L. BLAIR FLINT. 54126

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of John B. Flint, M. D.
Descendant of Solomon Boltwood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Blair and Eunice Blodgett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Blair and Mercy Dickenson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Dickenson and Mary Blotwood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong, his wife.
Solomon Boltwood (1727-77) served as private in Capt. Breckinridge's company, Col. Samuel How's Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. MARY CHAPIN GLAZIER. 54127

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Robert Cramer Glazier.
Descendant of Silas Glazier, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Edward Chapin and Mary Adella Glazier, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Glazier and Mary Cecelia Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alden Glazier and Amerillis Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Glazier and Fear Alden, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Glazier and Suze Johnson, his wife.

Silas Glazier (1748-1816) served as a minute man for the relief of Boston. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.
Also No. 24531.

MRS. EVALYN HENRY STOPPANI. 54128

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of Charles Francis Stoppani.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Miles Powell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Warner Henry and Mary Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Mendal Henry and Aurelia Squier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Miles Powell and Jemima ——, his wife.
Miles Powell (1729-81) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was chosen by the Legislature as lieutenant-colonel of the 2nd Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He served at Bennington and responded to calls to protect the northern frontier, 1779-80. He was born in Wales; died in Lanesboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 8757, 10300, 15025, 16950.

MISS SARAH LILLIAN WEBSTER. 54129

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Descendant of Zadock Granger, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frank Mather Webster and Lovisa E. Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Peterson and Jemima Hincher, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hincher and Lucretia Granger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Granger and Jemima Leavitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Granger and Martha Cooley, his wife.
Zadock Granger (1736-99) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elihu Kent's company. He was born in Suffield; died in Halford's Landing.
Also Nos. 20633, 31814.

MRS. MARY E. HATCH. 54130

Born in Bridgewater, Conn.

Wife of Charles N. Hatch.

Descendant of Lieut. David Boland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burr Mallett and Emelia Boland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Boland and Jacintha Randall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Boland and Abigail Foster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Boland and Betty Kuler, his wife.

David Boland (1748-95) served as cornet in the militia Light Horse and as lieutenant in Maj. Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, 1776. He was born in Woodbury; died in Sheron, Conn.

Also Nos. 22539, 46178.

MRS. BESSIE HAZELTON WILCOX BLOOMFIELD. 54131

Born in Cromwell, Conn.

Wife of Howard B. Bloomfield.

Descendant of Capt. Arnold Hazelton and of Ichabod Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Clark Wilcox and Sophronia Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ashbel Robinson and Susannah Shaler, his wife; Nathan Wilcox and Polly Ives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Shailer and Susannah Hazelton, his wife; Ichabod Ives and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Arnold Hazelton and —— Brainerd, his wife.

Arnold Hazelton (1740-1815) commanded a company of militia Light Horse, 1776, under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Ichabod Ives (1759-1845) enlisted at seventeen and served to the close of the war. He was a pensioner when he died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also Nos. 4795, 10354, 11369, 13196, 17905.

MRS. SARAH E. CHILDS MURLLESS. 54132

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Herbert B. Murlless.

Descendant of Capt. Perez Graves, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Childs and Mary Bates Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Graves, Jr., and Eliza Aurelia Bates, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Graves and Abigail Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Perez Graves and Martha Gillette, his wife.
Perez Graves (1730-1809) was a delegate, 1775, to the Provincial Congress and commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hatfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 4135, 21816, 38429, 45463.

MRS. WINIFRED ROSS TEEL MURLLESS. 54133

Born in Waverly, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Childs Murlless.
Descendant of Henry True, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Henry Teel and Martha Jane Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew J. Ross and Martha J. Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Miles Fowler and Jane True, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry True and Martha McKeen, his wife.
Henry True (1759-1803) served as a private, 1777-80, in Col. Alexander Scammell's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Belfast, N. H.

MRS. MILDRED F. ORCUTT GILBERT. 54134

Born in Vernon, Conn.

Wife of Frederick T. Gilbert.
Descendant of Reuben Skinner and of Joseph Upham.
Daughter of Willie F. Orcutt and Ella Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Orcutt and Frances L. Skinner, his wife; Jeremiah Upham Brown and Adelia Canin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nelson Skinner and Fannie Skinner, his 2nd wife; Joseph Brown and Dolly Arnold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his 2nd wife; Charles Brown and Eunice Upham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Upham and Eunice Kidder, his wife.

Reuben Skinner (1750-1823) was a minute man from Tolland County at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the Light Horse in Capt. Joel Loomis' company, 1776, for service in New York, and when the corps was relieved Washington thanked them "for their cheerfulness and alacrity shown upon all occasions." He was born and died in Vernon, Conn.

Also No. 16628.

Joseph Upham (1740-92) was a delegate to the convention at Cambridge to frame the state constitution. He was born in Reading; died in Dudley, Mass.

Also No. 14753.

MISS EDITH FANNIE RANSOM. 54135

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of James Graves.

Daughter of Orlando Ransom and Flora Montfort, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyranius Montfort and Hannah (Montfort), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Montfort and Mary Graves, his wife (parents of Cyranius).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of E. A. B. Graves and Anna Stevens, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Graves and Jemima Acom, his 2nd wife.

James Graves (1764-1845) enlisted, 1779, from Hampshire County, Mass., under Captain Nash; 1780, under Captain Smith, and, 1781, under Capt. John Carpenter. In 1782 he served as a substitute for his father. His pension, in 1832, was allowed for two years' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 33208.

MRS. AURILLA MORSE JONES CAMP. 54136

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Albert L. Camp.

Descendant of Sergt. Levi Morse (Moss), of Connecticut.

Daughter of William B. Jones and Aurilla Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Morse, Jr., and Thalia Sanford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morse and Martha Sherman, his wife, m. 1773.
Levi Morse (Moss) (1746-1825), served as sergeant at the Battle of Long Island. His widow in 1836 applied for a pension and it was allowed. He was born in Wallingford; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 19658, 30190, 33930.

MISS GRACE M. BACON. 54137

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. David Bacon.
Daughter of Charles Henry Bacon and Alice Maria Lilly, his wife.
Granddaughter of William C. Bacon and Mary Avis Malbone, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David H. Bacon and Sally Cory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bacon and Elizabeth Ensworth, his 1st wife.
David Bacon (1745-77) was lieutenant, 1777, in Col. Tallman's Rhode Island regiment. He died in service.

MRS. E. QUINCY LATIMER ALCOTT. 54138

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Ralph W. E. Alcott, M. D.
Descendant of Wait Latimer (Lattemore), of Connecticut.
Daughter of Armon Latimer and Lucia Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ariel Latimer and Laura Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wait Latimer and Martha Latimer, his wife.
Wait Latimer (1741-1804) served in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 21382.

MRS. ANNIE GLADDEN ALDERSON. 54139

Born in New Britain, Conn.

Wife of Algernon Brown Alderson.
Descendant of Capt. Ladwick Hotchkiss and of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Henry Gladden and Alice Capen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gladden and Eloisa Hills, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Gladden and Sally Hotchkiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss, Jr. (1752-1823), and Martha Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ladwick Hotchkiss and Molly North, his wife.
Ladwick Hotchkiss (1723-1803) was captain in Lieut.-Col. Gad Stanley's regiment, Connecticut militia, to repel the enemy at New Haven, 1779. His son Ladwick served also. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in New Durham, N. Y.
Also No. 8681.

MRS. HARRIET WADSWORTH ARNOLD. 54140

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Hopkins Arnold.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Wadsworth.
Daughter of Oliver Wadsworth and Rosannah Isham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Wadsworth and Abagail Flagg, his wife.
Jonathan Wadsworth (1729-77) commanded a company at the Battle of Bemis Heights, where he lost his life. He was born in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 2843, 22153.

MISS ADDIE S. ARNOLD. 54141

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Willard Sears, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edwin Hopkins Arnold and Mary Augusta Flagg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Arnold and Betsy Sears, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Willard Sears and Betsy Clark, his 2nd wife.

Willard Sears (1760-1838) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Blackman's company, Col. Roger's Connecticut regiment of State troops. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of East Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIETTA TYLER BARBER. 54142

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of William Pond Barber.

Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Noble and of Col. Elizur Talcott.

Daughter of Herman Augustus Tyler (1742-1912) and Harriet A. Noble (1844-1905), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Hiram Noble (1817-63) and Lucinda M. House (1815-99), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of John Noble (1776-1849) and Lucretia Fowler (d. 1867), his wife, m. 1802; Luther House and Laura Talcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Noble and Lydia Eager (1740-1811), his wife, m. 1758; Isaac Talcott and Rhoda House Stratton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, his wife.

Matthew Noble (1736-1804) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, 3rd Hampshire County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Elizur Talcott (1709-97), who had served in the early wars, was colonel, 1776, but resigned on account of age. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

Also No. 40191.

MRS. FLORENCE FLOWER SMITH BURNHAM. 54143

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Myron J. Burnham.

Descendant of Corp. Timothy Flower.

Daughter of Hyman F. Smith and Lois Mellicent Flower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Homer Flower and Mary Elizabeth Crouch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Flower and Rosmond McIntire, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Flower and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Timothy Flower (1743-1834) served as corporal in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Feeding Hills, Mass.

Also Nos. 33692, 34039.

MISS DOROTHY BETH CASWELL. 54144

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Caswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Caswell and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Caswell and Bethiah Wells, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Caswell and Jennette Nevins, his wife.

Lemuel Caswell (1749-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Line. He was receiving a pension in 1834, at the age of eighty-five.

Also No. 18063.

MRS. MABEL LAWRENCE CLAPP. 54145

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Roswell John Clapp.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Whiting, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank Lawrence and Eliza Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa W. Lawrence and Naomi Jennison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cephar Lawrence and Esther Whiting, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Whiting and Elizabeth Fisher, his wife.

Asa Whiting (1731-94) served as corporal from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born. He died in Franklin.

Also No. 45803.

MRS. FRANCES A. GRANT CLARK. 54146

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Elmer G. Clark.

Descendant of Edward Chapman Grant, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Grant and Lucina (Grant), his wife.
Granddaughter of Elliot Grant and Chloe Fenton, his wife (parents of Horace).
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Chapman Grant and Hannah Foster, his wife.
Edward Chapman Grant (1725-1811) was member of Committee of Safety, 1776, and Selectman. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1777. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. FLORA B. IRISH CRANDALL. 54147

Born in Allegany County, N. Y.

Wife of Hervey L. Crandall.
Descendant of Lieut. Silas Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Irish and Mary Sophia Adams, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams and Aroa Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown, Jr., and Jemima Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Brown and Catharine Searle, his wife.
Silas Brown (1729-1804) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Wales' company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, taking part in the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in East Hampton.
Also No. 52083.

MRS. EDNA BAILEY CRUTTENDEN. 54148

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Robert S. Cruttenden.
Descendant of Lieut. John Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel B. Bailey, M. D., and Susan Sarah Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Laurana Tryon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Tryon and Sarah Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Abigail Smith, his 2nd wife.
John Smith (1739-1811) was appointed second lieutenant, 1777, promoted lieutenant the same year, transferred to Sherburne's additional Continental regiment, 1779, and retired, 1780. He was born in Haddam; died in Middletown.
Also Nos. 23645, 44723.

MISS MARY SAGE ELLSWORTH. 54149

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Abbot, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel W. Ellsworth and Lucy M. Brace, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ellsworth and Hannah May, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ellsworth and Mary Abbot, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot and Elizabeth Stedman, his 1st wife.
Joseph Abbot (1735-1814) served as captain, 1776; as major, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1779, as lieutenant-colonel and colonel. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.
Also Nos. 3651, 23686, 35161.

MRS. HARRIET HARRISON ENGELKE. 54150

Born in Salisbury, Conn.

Wife of Stephen Vail Engelke.
Descendant of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alexander Spencer Harrison and Marion Elizabeth Bissell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jared Stevens Harrison and Hannah Lee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little, his wife.
Jonathan Lee (1745-1814), a graduate of Yale, served as regimental surgeon during the Revolution. He was born in Salisbury; died in Torringford.
Also No. 40740.

MISS ELIZABETH SOPHIA ELMER. 54151

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Bayze Wells, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver Stoughten Elmer and Mary Ann Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Wells and Eliza Parsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Bayze Wells and Ruth Gaylord, his wife.

Bayze Wells (1744-1814) served several enlistments and was lieutenant of Connecticut militia when he resigned, 1778. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died at Valley Forge, Pa.
Also No. 34698.

MRS. CAROLINE WHITE ROBBINS FLAGG. 54152

Born in Monroeville, Ala.

Wife of Charles H. Flagg.
Descendant of Roger Bull.
Daughter of George Williams Robbins and Mary Ann Stanley, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Robbins and Eunice Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Eunice Bull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Roger Bull and Ruth Russell, his wife.
Roger Bull (1743-83) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company, which marched from Wethersfield to the relief of Boston. He died in Wethersfield, Mass.

MRS. CARRIE PAGE FLAGG. 54153

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Willis M. Flagg.
Descendant of Benjamin Bissell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Daniel Humphrey Page and Mary J. Jaqua, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Page and Mabel Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Page and Nancy Bissell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Mabel Griswold, his wife.
Benjamin Bissell (1743-1821) served in the Northern Department, 1775, re-enlisted, 1779, for the war under Capt. William Richards and remained until the company was disbanded, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Litchfield; died in Milton, Conn.
Also No. 16727.

MISS HELEN JOSEPHINE FLAGG. 54154

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Abijah Flagg, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Willis M. Flagg and Carrie E. Cage, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Flagg and Lucy W. Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Flagg and Ruth Elmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Flagg and Thankful Seymour, his wife.
Abijah Flagg (1755-1842) served as private in Captain Heart's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840, from Hartford County, Conn. He died in West Hartford.
Also No. 50621.

MISS ETHEL C. FLAGG. 54155

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Abijah Flagg.
Daughter of Timothy G. Flagg and Caroline Barbour, his wife.
See No. 54154.

MISS ALICE FARNHAM. 54156

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester G. Farnham and Sarah Ann Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Reed Smith and Anne Alford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Alford and Amanda Cadwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cadwell and Thankful Sedgwick, his wife
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Abi Brace, his wife.
Abraham Sedgwick commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born, 1721, in Hartford, Conn., where he died.
Also No. 26113.

MRS. ELIZABETH CARPENTER FORBES. 54157

Born in Lyme, N. H.

Wife of Franklin Forbes.
Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.
Daughter of Jesse Carpenter, Jr., and Abigal Hovey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Carpenter and Marian Fairfield, his wife.
Jesse Carpenter (1756-1832) served as a private in Capt Josiah Russell's company of New Hampshire Rangers, 1776. He served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Joshua Haywood. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Lyme, N. H.
Also Nos. 27717, 29095, 35048, 37589.

MRS. LENA SMITH FORD. 54158

Born in Sandwich, N. H.

Wife of Nelson G. Ford.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Smith.
Daughter of Frederic L. Smith and Elsie Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Smith and Dolly Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Judith Lewis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Smith and Dorothy Smith, his wife.
Jacob Smith (1739-1816) commanded a company, 1781, for the defense of the Northern Frontier of New Hampshire, under Col. David Page. He died in Sandwich, N. H.

MRS. HELEN STANLEY FOOTE. 54159

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of John Mills Foote.
Descendant of Nathaniel Braman, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Stanley and Susan Smith Selden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Stanley and Mary Ann Braman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Braman and Anne Brace, his wife.

Nathaniel Braman (1740-1817) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 6th company, 8th regiment, under Jedediah Huntington. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MRS. LUCIA BISHOP GRISWOLD. 54160

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Griswold.

Descendant of Thomas Fitch Bishop.

Daughter of Joseph Bishop and Zerviah Woodford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fitch Bishop and Lucy Foote (d. 1851), his wife, m. 1790.

Thomas Fitch Bishop (1763-1850) in 1781 served as a private in Capt. Elias Stillwell's company, Col. Hooker's regiment. He was a pensioner in 1840, from Avon, Connecticut. He was born in Farmington; died in Avon.

MRS. LOUISE GOODWIN HANDALL. 54161

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Handall.

Descendant of Thomas Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George T. Goodwin and Susan Farrington Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. Davis Williams and Florinda Preston, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Preston and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Taylor.

Thomas Taylor (1752-1815) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Birge's company, Col. Comfort Sage's regiment to reinforce the army in New York. The command suffered in the retreat and at the Battle of White Plains the captain was mortally wounded. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 7680.

MRS. JENNIE LORD HODGDON. 54162

Born in Newton, Mass.

Wife of Thomas Manning Hodgdon.
Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Williams Winslow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.
Shadrach Winslow (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship "Joseph" and served as surgeon. He was captured, confined in the "Old Jersey," and after a year was released, and, 1779, was surgeon's mate on the "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro, Mass.
Also Nos. 4349, 23620.

MRS. ELIZABETH FIDELIA HUBBARD BASSETTE. 54163

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Roy Donald Bassette.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Watson Hubbard and Elizabeth Gay Sisson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Chapman Sisson and Elizabeth Gay Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Wells and Maria Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Gay and Elizabeth Fairbanks, his wife.
Ebenezer Gay (1725-87) in 1777 was major of militia under General Gates, and in 1780 lieutenant-colonel of the 14th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Litchfield; died in Sharon, Conn.
Also Nos. 3503, 49618.

MISS HELEN MAY HUBBARD. 54164

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay.
Daughter of George Watson Hubbard and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
See No. 54163.

MRS. MATTIE MOSELEY KEENEY. 54165

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Alexander Keeney.
Descendant of Amos Andrews Webster, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Samuel Moseley and Georgia Graham, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Bingham Moseley and Mary Webster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Andrus Webster (b. 1781) and Mary Rice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Andrews Webster and Mabel Andrus, his wife.
Amos Andrews Webster (1752-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Wethersfield, Conn., in Capt. John Chester's company. He was born in Berlin.

MISS ADELAIDE ELIZA KINGSBURY. 54166

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Descendant of Jabez Kingsbury, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Henry Kingsbury and Mary Ora Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kingsbury and Mary Brigham, his 3rd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Kingsbury and Anna Hatch, his wife.
Jabez Kingsbury (1756-1844) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. Jonathan Parker and, 1778, served in the cavalry at the Battle of Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut for service as private, infantry, and cavalry. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.
Also No. 30848.

MRS. CAROLINE HOVEY LINES. 54167

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of William Samuel Lines.
Descendant of Edmund Freeman.
Daughter of Henry Russell Hovey and Mary Emma Kutz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Hovey, Jr., and Huldah Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hovey and Abigail Freeman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Freeman and Martha Otis, his wife.
Edmund Freeman (1711-1800) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mansfield. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Mansfield, Conn.
Also No. 16562.

MRS. ETHEL WINSLOW MALLORY RAY. 54168

Born in Housatonic, Mass.

Wife of Frederic Markham Ray.
Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow.
Daughter of Charles William Mallory and Jennie Lord Hogdon, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Brackett Lord and Clarissa Williams Winslow, his wife.
See No. 54162.

MRS. JANE I. PAGE MANSFIELD. 54169

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Peter Mansfield.
Descendant of Benjamin Bissell.
Daughter of Daniel Humphrey Page and Mary Julia Jaqua, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Page and Mabel Bissell, his wife.
See No. 54153.

MISS MARY PAGE MANSFIELD. 54170

Born in Canton, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Mansfield, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Peter Mansfield and Jane I. Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha D. Mansfield and Fanny Munson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Mansfield and Rebecca Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Hannah Punderson, his wife.
Joseph Mansfield (1737-1821) commanded a company under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs and served until the close of the war. He took with him his eldest son, Charles, aged sixteen, as fifer. He was born in New Haven; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 7298, 35271, 38680, 41717.

MRS. HARRIET SHERMAN MOSELEY. 54171

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Wife of David Samuel Moseley.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Whittemore, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Mason Wales Sherman and Susan Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mason Slade Sherman and Evelina Whittemore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whittemore and Sarah Wales, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whittemore and Sarah Howe, his wife.
Joseph Whittemore (1736-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm as second lieutenant in Captain Wales' company, Col. Jeremiah Mason's regiment of militia. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. DELLA TRACY MUNGER. 54172

Born in Winchester, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Holmes Munger.
Descendant of David Holmes.
Daughter of Frederick Henry Tracy and Roccellana Holmes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asahel Holmes (b. 1804) and Lucia Drake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Holmes and Chloe Strong, his wife, m. 1784.

David Holmes (1760-1820) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Elijah Chapman's company from Torrington, Conn. He was born in New York; died in Russell, Mass.

MISS ELNORA MUNSON NEWTON. 54173

Born in Hartland, Conn.

Descendant of Waitstill Munson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Camp Newton and Huldah Bragg, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bragg and Orpha Munson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waitstill Munson and Elizabeth Frisbie, his wife.
Waitstill Munson (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Abraham Foote's company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment. He was born in Wallingford; died in Barkhamstead, Conn.
Also No. 18241.

MRS. EMMA NEWTON PECK. 54174

Born in Westville, Conn.

Wife of Ermon M. Peck.
Descendant of Amos Warner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Newton and Eliza Maria Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Thomas and Mehettabel Warner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Warner and Ruth Gilbert, his wife.
Amos Warner (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment. He died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. ETHEL GRISWOLD PENFIELD. 54175

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles M. Penfield.
Descendant of Thomas Fitch Bishop.
Daughter of Charles S. Griswold and Lucia Bishop, his wife.
See No. 54160.

MRS. CARRIE TAPPAN BROWN PURINTON. 54176

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Oscar Purinton.

Descendant of Major Christopher Tappen, Phineas Holcomb, and Phineas Merrill.

Daughter of Robert Cornelius Brown and Nellie Julia Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McDowell Brown and Lydia Ann Tappen, his wife; Ira Merrill and Emeline (Merrill), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Cornelius Tappen and Gertrude Philips, his wife; James Merrill and Julia Holcomb, his wife (parents of Emeline).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Tappen and Lydia Van Alen, his wife; Phineas Merrill and Anna Buel, his wife; Phineas Holcomb and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Tappen and Anatje Wynkoop, his wife.

Christopher Tappen (1742-1826) was a member of the 1st and 4th Provincial Congress, and major of the minute men of Ulster County. At the burning of Kingston, by the British, he was deputy county clerk, and preserved the public property in his charge at the sacrifice of his effects. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.

Also No. 1303.

Phineas Holcomb (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, Connecticut militia, General Waterbury's brigade. He was born in West Granby, Conn.

Phineas Merrill (1755-1828) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Seth Smith's company and enlisted for the defense of Boston, 1775. He served as conductor of teams, transporting supplies from Connecticut to the Continental Army, 1777-81. He was born and died at New Hartford.

Also No. 14487.

MRS. CLARIBEL YOUNG ROOT. 54177

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of Clarence Rowley Root.
Descendant of Asaph Young, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hezekiah Russell Young and Sarah Eunice Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enos Brainerd Young and Julia Collins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Russell Young and Charlotte Brainerd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Young and Abigail Brooks, his wife.
Asaph Young (1750-1827) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2nd company, 2nd regiment, under General Spencer, of East Haddam, Conn.

MISS MARY ALICE SHERMAN. 54178

Born in Pomfret, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Whittemore.
Daughter of Mason Wales Sherman and Susan Sessions, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mason Slade Sherman and Evelina Whittemore, his wife.
See No. 54171.

MRS. FANNIE ELIZABETH BAKER STANLEY. 54179

Born in Windsor, Conn.

Wife of Everett T. Stanley.
Descendant of William Francis.
Daughter of William Avery Baker and Frances Gillett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simon Baker and Harriet Francis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Francis and Agnes Loomis, his wife.

William Francis (1754-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Eli Leavenworth's company, Col. Charles Webb's Connecticut regiment, and was at the Battle of White Plains. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, from Windsor, Conn., where he died. He was born in Southwick, Mass.

MRS. ROWENA A. CLARK STANLEY. 54180

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of Frederick E. Stanley.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Barber, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Stiles Clark and Lucy Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Clark and Azubah Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Noah Barber and Sybil Booth, his wife.
Noah Barber (1735-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Mathew Grant's company. In 1777 he was appointed by the Assembly lieutenant of the 11th company, or train-band, and, 1778, was promoted captain. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.
Also No. 16841.

MRS. HARRIET FORBES SMITH. 54181

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of James C. Smith.
Descendant of Jesse Carpenter.
Daughter of Franklin J. Forbes and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 54157.

MRS. LOIS MELLICENT FLOWER SMITH. 54182

Born in Hampden County, Mass.

Wife of Hyman F. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse McIntire, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Homer Flower and Mary Elizabeth Crouch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Spencer Flower and Rosamond McIntire, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ely McIntire and Diana Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse McIntire and Abigail Flower, his wife.
Jesse McIntire (1739-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. Preserved Leonard's company for duty at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in West Springfield.
Also Nos. 21153, 34039.

MISS LEONA OLIVE SMITH. 54183

Born in Lakeport, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Smith.
Daughter of Frederic Lewis Smith and Elsie Locke, his wife.
See No. 54158.

MISS KATHERINE SCARBOROUGH. 54184

Born in Brooklyn, Conn.

Descendant of James Day, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Scarborough and Sarah Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warham Williams and Mary Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Day and Annis Bowman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Day and Mary Parkhurst, his wife, m. 1740.
James Day (1717-82) was a patriot of Killingly, where he was a large land owner and founder of the town of Dayville. He was born in Killingly, Conn.
Also No. 18292.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAY SISSON. 54185

Born in Brownhelm, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Chapman Sisson.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Gay.
Daughter of George Wells and Maria Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Butler and Elizabeth Gay, his wife.
See No. 54163.

MISS ELIZA SOPHIA TALCOTT. 54186

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Hart Hooker, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Talcott and Elizabeth Wells Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Talcott and Abigail Pantry Hooker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomis Hart Hooker and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Thomas Hart Hooker (1745-75) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He aided in outfitting the company, provided for their families and freed his slaves before marching to the relief of Boston. He was unaccustomed to hardships and succumbed to camp fever at Roxbury. His body was never recovered.

Also No. 11072.

MISS HELEN HOWARD WHITMAN. 54187

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Stephen Howard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Sarah Esther Bicknell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Howard and Esther Lyman, his 2nd wife, m. 1782.

Stephen Howard, responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Solomon Willes' company from the town of Tolland. He was born, 1747, in Mansfield, Conn.

MISS KATE ESTHER WHITMAN. 54188

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Samuel Whitman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Sarah Esther Bicknell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 1st, and Abigail Abbott, his wife.

Samuel Whitman, 1st (1753-1810), enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 2nd Connecticut regiment, under General Spencer. He was born and died in West Hartford, Conn.

MISS MARY LUCELIA WHITMAN. 54189

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Abbot, Nathaniel Howard, and Thomas Hart Hooker.

Daughter of Samuel Whitman, 3rd (1823-1908), and Cynthia L. Talcott (1825-76), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 2nd (1786-1852), and Elizabeth Howard (1790-1888), his wife, m. 1814; Samuel Talcott, Jr., and Lucelia Grace, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitman, 1st (1753-1810), and Abigail Abbot (1762-1844), his wife, m. 1784; Stephen Howard (b. 1747) and Esther Lyman (1750-1828), his 2nd wife, m. 1782; Samuel Talcott and Abigail Pantry Hooker, his wife.

See No. 54186.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Abbot and Elizabeth Stedman (d. 1766), his wife, m. 1758; Nathaniel Howard and Martha —— (1724-1800), his wife.

Joseph Abbot (1735-1814) in 1776 commanded a company in the 11th regiment, Connecticut militia; 1777 was major, and in 1779 promoted lieutenant-colonel of the same regiment. He was born in Windham; died in Ellington, Conn.

Nathaniel Howard (1718-77) served as a private at the Battle of Saratoga at the time of the capture of Burgoyne, 1777. He died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS HELEN FRANCES WHITING. 54190

Born in West Hartford Conn.

Descendant of Allyn Whiting, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Whiting and Frances Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whiting and Amanda Alford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whiting and Mary Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Allyn Whiting and Elizabeth Merry, his 1st wife.
Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) served as a private in the Light Horse under Capt. John Skinner, 1776, and, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.
Also Nos. 4412, 5370, 11838, 26115.

MRS. CAROLINE R. ZICKLER. 54191

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of William H. Zickler.
Descendant of Seth Sprague, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Augustus Sampson and Mary Elizabeth Wallarsea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Sampson and Caroline A. (Sampson), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sampson and Caroline Sprague, his wife (parents of Caroline).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Sprague and Deborah Sampson, his wife.
Seth Sprague (1760-1847) when a lad enlisted as a private, 1775, and, 1778, served in the artillery to guard the arsenal at Springfield. He held through life important civil offices at Duxbury, where he was born and died.
Also No. 15069.

MISS HELEN EULALIE STOUT. 54192

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. James Stout, Lieut. James Sweeney, and Thomas Worthington.
Daughter of Orrin Beach Stout (1850-1912) and Anna Florence Jefferies (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1879.
Granddaughter of Jerome Lafayette Stout and Martha Grovier, his wife; John Paul Jefferies (1826-1905) and Mary Ann Sweeney (1831-1905), his wife, m. 1852.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bryant Stout and Deborah Terry, his wife; John H. Sweeney (1805-81) and Ann Hodgson (1806-79), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Stout and Rachel Bryant, his wife; Thomas Sweeney and Elizabeth Hinman (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sweeney and Rebecca Worthington, his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Worthington and Hannah Duncan, his wife.

James Stout was captain of a company in the 3rd regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey.

James Sweeney was lieutenant of a company in a corps of artillery artificers, under Col. Benjamin Flower. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.

Thomas Worthington (1726-96) served, 1783, as a private in the 4th Bucks County militia under Capt. Thomas. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

MISS MARY SINGLETON BROWN. 54193

Born in New Bern, North Carolina.

Descendant of Jacob Brookfield.

Daughter of Henry Allen Brown and Harriet Brookfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Anderson Brookfield and Jane Butler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Brookfield and Huldah Anderson, his wife.

Jacob Brookfield (1767-1838) served as a private in Capt. Amos Morse's company, Col. Moses Jaques' New Jersey regiment. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Rahway, N. J.

MISS MYRTLE C. MOULTON. 54194

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Moulton, Uriah Howard, Zebulon True, Lieut. Ebenezer Hemenway, and Lieut. Samuel Stone.

Daughter of Granville W. Moulton (1843-1912) and Harriet A. Taylor (b. 1849), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moulton (1797-1865) and Eliza Hemenway (1805-65), his wife; Stephen C. Taylor (1824-89) and Chryscinda Howard (1819-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Windsor Moulton and Mary Loker, his wife; Josiah Hemenway (1771-1848), and Mary Parkhurst (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1794; David D. Howard and Betsey True (1791-1858), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Moulton and Mary Goodenow, his wife; Ebenezer Hemenway and Bathshebah Stone (1739-1828), his wife; Uriah Howard and Lydia Rice (1767-1850), his wife, m. 1783; Zebulon True and Martha Canada (Kennedy) (1770-1859), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stone and Rebecca Clark, his wife, m. 1737.

Caleb Moulton (1745-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Cudworth's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment, promoted lieutenant in Capt. Caleb Brooks company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and, in 1778, commanded a company in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment at North river. He was born in Sudbury; died in Framingham, Mass.

Uriah Howard (1763-1845) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Paine's company, New Hampshire State Troops for the defense of the Western frontiers, under Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Phillips, Me.

Zebulon True (1765-1830) enlisted, 1782, for three years under Capt. Christopher Marshall, and Col. Joseph Vose, at West Point, where he was discharged. In 1818 he applied for a pension, and in 1843 his widow was allowed a pension for eighteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Temple, Me.

Also No. 41272.

Ebenezer Hemenway (1740-1837) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born and died in Framingham.

Also No. 40386.

Samuel Stone (1730-87) served as a minute man in Capt. Micajah Gleason's company at Lexington and Bunker Hill, and in the Northern Department. He was born in Framingham, Mass.

Also No. 12720.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW. 54195

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Jesse Barlow.

Daughter of Thomas Arnold Barlow (1817-88) and Elizabeth Bennett Brewster (1820-78), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Arnold Barlow (1779-1835) and Anne Britten (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Barlow and Sarah Nye (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1769.

Jesse Barlow (1749-1815) served as a private minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Ward Swift, and subsequently marched to Dartmouth and Falmouth in same company, Colonel Freeman's regiment. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 47370.

MRS. MATTIE AMELIA LEWIS. 54196

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Wife of Frank J. Lewis.

Descendant of William Ball, Capt. David Dickson, and Major Benjamin Catchings.

Daughter of Josiah Camilla Massie, M. D. (1817-79), and Louisa Matilda Dickinson (1825-49), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Massie and Elizabeth Ball, his wife; William Dickson (b. 1790), and Harriet Catchings (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ball and Elizabeth Riley (d. 1855), his wife, m. 1785; David Dickson and Martha Cureton, his wife; Philip Catchings (b. 1776) and Jincy Barnes (d. 1824), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Catchings and Mildred Criddle (1749-1839), his wife.

William Ball (1769-1829) was pensioned as a musician for two years' actual service in Capt. Cadwallader Jones' company, Col. William Washington's regiment, Virginia troops. He died in Winchester, Va.

David Dickson (1750-1830) served on the frontier and commanded a volunteer company. He received land for his service. He was born in Pendleton County, S. C.; died in Fayette County, Ga.

Benjamin Catchings was a major during the Revolution. He was also judge of the Washington County, Virginia Court, when nine Tories were hung for murder and treason. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. CAROLINE GATCHEL SMITH. 54197

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Thomas W. Smith.

Descendant of David Gatchel, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jesse Gatchel and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gatchel, Jr., and Hannah Pugh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gatchel and Sarah Churchman, his wife, m. 1773.

David Gatchel served as a private in Capt. Joseph Gardner's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment, of East Nottingham County, Pa., where, in 1751, we was born.

MISS LUCY CHAPIN BARTLETT. 54198

Born in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gideon Hoxie, and of Capt. Peleg Hoxie, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Erskine Bartlett and Josephine Hoxie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie (1795-1870) and Eliza Blossom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1777.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Hoxie and Dorcas Congdon, his wife.
Gideon Hoxie (1729-1805) served in the Rhode Island Line, 1775, under Col. William Richmond. He commanded the senior class regiment, Kings County militia, 1781. He was born and died in Charlestown, R. I.
Peleg Hoxie (1756-1818) served as lieutenant and captain in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Madison County, N. Y.
Also Nos. 14236, 21137.

MRS. SUSAN CUNNINGHAM BUCKNELL. 54199

Born in Fulton County, Ga.

Wife of Howard Bucknell.
Descendant of Lodovick Alford.
Daughter of John Daniel Cunningham and Cornelia Butler Dobbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josephus H. Cunningham and Emily L. P. Alford (b. 1808), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cullen Alford and Pheriba Wooten, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Alford (1741-1813) and Lurania Boykin, his wife, m. 1769.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lodovick Alford and Rebecca Ferrell, his wife.
Lodovick Alford (1715-89) served in the General Assembly from Wake County, 1778. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.
Also Nos. 13250, 52473.

MRS. VIRGINIA CARY GOSS. 54200

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of I. Hamilton Goss.
Descendant of Capt. John Otey.
Daughter of Thomas Cary Anderson and Frances Elizabeth Otey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter L. Otey and Elinor Kyle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Otey and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife.
John Otey commanded a company of Bedford County Riflemen during the Revolution. He captured a gunboat on the Pamunkey River laden with bounty taken from New Kent, and, despite the proximity of the enemy, both prisoners and treasure were successfully conveyed to his camp. He was born in Bedford County, Va., where he died in 1817.
Also Nos. 9529, 16522.

MRS. ANNIE EMBRY PEARCE. 54201

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Wife of John T. Pearce.
Descendant of Peter Strozier.
Daughter of Jasper Newton Embry and Lucy Ann Philips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Philips and Lydia Strozier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Strozier and Pharaby Callaway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Strozier and Margaret Dozier, his wife.
Peter Strozier (1748-1823) served, 1776, as a private under Col. John Dooley at the Battle of "Kettle Creek." He was born in Germany; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. IDA EMBRY PEARCE. 54202

Born in Harris County, Ga.

Wife of George A. Pearce.
Descendant of Peter Strozier.
Daughter of Jasper Newton Embry and Lucy Ann Philips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Philips and Lydia Strozier, his wife.
See No. 54201.

MRS. LUCY BANKS SHEPHERD. 54203

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Andrew Hamilton Shepherd.

Descendant of Capt. James Jones and of Harrison Jones.

Daughter of Edward Simms Banks and Pauline de Launey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Banks and Sarah Watkins, his wife; Gustavus de Launey and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Banks and Rachael Jones, his wife; Harrison Jones, Jr., and Martha Bond, his wife (parents of Lucy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Jones and Charity Alston, his wife (parents of Rachael); Harrison Jones and Ann Ligon, his wife.

James Jones (1730-77) was captain of Light Horse Cavalry. He was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and represented his county in the Senate. He was born in Wake County, N. C., where he died.

Also No. 33607.

Harrison Jones (1757-1841) served as private in the Cumberland County, Virginia militia, and lost a leg at the Battle of Guilford. He was placed on the State pension roll, 1787. He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.

Also Nos 3017, 9377, 12473, 13243, 32950.

MRS. SARA COBB BAXTER. 54204

Born in Athens, Ga.

Wife of Richard Bolling Baxter.

Descendant of William McKinley, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Howell Cobb and Mary McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinley and Patience Barrow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley and Eliza (Elizabeth) Cummins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McKinley and Mary Beatty, his wife.

William McKinley (1744-98) served with the Virginia troops at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. He died in Abbeville, S. C.

Also Nos. 415, 2874.

MRS. ALICE GREEN GAYLARD. 54205

Born in Alexandria, La.

Wife of Robert Gaylord.
Descendant of James Green, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Charles Nunnerlyn Green and Mary Louise Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Futhey Green and Esther Johnston Shackelford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Green and Jane Futhey, his wife.
James Green (1760-1823) served as a private at the Battle of Eutaw Springs under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born and died in South Carolina.

MISS ELLA CLARE HARDEN. 54206

Born in Commerce, Ga.

Descendant of Henry Durant, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Robert Raymond Harden, M. D., and Ella Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Durant Smith and Irena Cox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Jane Durant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Durant and Miss Perkins, his wife.
Henry Durant (1756-1805 served as scout during the Revolution under Major James. He was born in South Carolina; died in Sumter County.

MRS. SUSIE MIDDLETON SIMMONS. 54207

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of A. B. Simmons, M. D.
Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Williams, of North Carolina.
Daughter of William James Middleton and Mary Helen McDonald, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. McDonald and Susana Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Anderson and Mary Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Ann Simpson, his wife.

Benjamin Williams (1754-1814) served as lieutenant and captain, and, for conspicuous bravery at Guilford, 1781, was promoted colonel. He was twice governor of the State. His widow at the age of eighty-four received a pension. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Also No. 35200.

MRS. ANNIE READ THOMPSON COLEMAN. 54208

Born in Polk County, Ga.

Wife of Walter Scott Coleman.

Descendant of Alexander Thompson, Lieut. John Kennon, and Solomon Strickland.

Daughter of Ivy F. Thompson and Annie Eliza P. Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Thompson and Naomi Nettles, his wife; Nathan Read and Eliza Kennon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, Jr., and Eunace Strickland, his wife; Rev. John W. Kennon and Mrs. Jas. Gorley, his wife.

See No. 54539.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kennon and Elizabeth Woodson, his wife.

John Kennon (1752-1812) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the North Carolina line. He was born and married in Virginia, lived in North Carolina during the Revolution and died in Milledgeville, Ga.

Also Nos. 11189, 16382, 22924, 23543, 23855, 36429, 41118.

MRS. ANNASUE HARRIGAN BELLCHAMBERS. 54209

Born in Shelbyville, Ill.

Wife of Harry A. Bellchambers.

Descendant of Phillip Young, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Harrigan and Jennie Thornton Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Johnson Young and Anna Elizabeth Belldock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phillip Young and Amelia Young, his wife.

Phillip Young (1766-1840) enlisted from the town of Trenton just before the surrender of Cornwallis, but was never called into active service. He was born in Monmouth, N. J.; died in Shelby, County, Ind.

MRS. MAMIE SONGER BROWN. 54210

Born in Kinmundy, Ill.

Wife of James T. Brown.

Descendant of James Dickens.

Daughter of Abram W. Songer and Margaret Nelms, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norflet B. Nelms and Lydia Dickens, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dickens and Nancy Heflin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dickens and Isabella Dickens, his wife.

James Dickens (1751-1820) served as a private in Capt. John Johnston's company, Col. John Collier's North Carolina regiment of militia. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ISABEL E. ORNE MILLS. 54211

Born in Morengo, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Warren Mills.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Cushing, Hon. John Avery, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, Thomas Hazen and Thomas Hazen, Jr.

Daughter of William Pynchon Baldwin (b. 1835) and Lois Ermine Parkhurst (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Luke Baldwin, Jr. (1797-1887), and Elizabeth Orne Cushing (1800-54), his wife; Hiram Parkhurst (1807-84) and Lois Eliza Ingraham (1818-1906), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Luke Baldwin (1769-1832) and Mary Avery (1770-1837), his wife; Thomas Cushing and Catherine Sewall Pynchon Orne, his 2nd wife; David Ingraham, M. D. (1770-1858), and Lois Hazen (1783-1820), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife; John Avery and Mary Cushing (1747-1823), his wife; Thomas Hazen, Jr. (1758-1835), and Abigail Dutton (1763-1811), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hazen and Ann Tenney (1727-1802), his wife, m. 1742.

Thomas Cushing (1725-88) was elected to the first and second Continental Congress, and with Gov. John Hancock served as lieutenant governor. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

John Avery (1739-1806) was chosen, 1780, as Secretary of the Commonwealth, which office he held when he died. He was born in Truro; died in Boston, Mass.

Jeduthan Baldwin (1730-88) was colonel of engineers, Continental Army, when he was appointed to command the Artificers. His regiment of sappers and miners rendered invaluable service to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 6188, 12676.

Thomas Hazen (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and in 1780 he and his son Thomas served as privates in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. John Wood's regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES WOOD CRAVEN. 54212

Born in Huntlet, Ill.

Wife of Alfred W. Craven.

Descendant of Stephen Wood.

Daughter of Delmont E. Wood and Josephine Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jackson Wood and Sabina Carrier, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Abigail Keep, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wood and Bethesda Kibby, his wife.

Stephen Wood (1732-1828) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Munson. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Munson, Mass.

Also No. 42470.

MRS. SARA KILBOURNE WORCESTER. 54213

Born in Elgin, Ill.

Wife of Edward Worcester.

Descendant of Corp. Uriah Stone, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Stone Kilbourne and Charlotte Mabel Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Everett Kilbourne and Frances Arabella Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Corliss Stone and Charlotte Stone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stone and Hannah Corliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Hepsibah Hadley, his wife.

Uriah Stone (1748-1810) served in Capt. Timothy Bedel's company of rangers, 1775. He was born and died in Piermont, N. H.

Also No. 22256.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. RIVES METCALF. 54214

Born in Fayette, Ill.

Wife of Ralph Metcalf.

Descendant of Major William Pettus, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Hood Rives and Elizabeth A. C. Randle, his wife.

Granddaughter of George D. Randle and Lucy A. P. Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Louisa Pettus, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pettus and Susannah Graves, his wife, m. 1750.

William Pettus (1735-1803) in 1777 was major of the 4th militia battalion, Louisa County, Virginia, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH E. FINK CRAWLEY. 54215

Born in Verona, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Crawley.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslyn and of Abijah Joslyn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund A. Fink and Mary Jane Joslyn, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Joslyn and Sarah Jones, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Joslyn and Kezia Farrer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joslyn and Lucy Wilder, his wife.
John Joslyn (1720-88) commanded a company of minute men at Lexington under Col. John Whitcomb. He was born and died at Leominster, Mass.
Abijah Joslyn (1744-1811) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Ashburnham. He was born in Leominster.
Also Nos. 43833, 48409.

MRS. ANN E. WARREN HIBBARD. 54216

Born in Ludlow, Vt.

Wife of Worcester Hibbard.
Descendant of Moses Page.
Daughter of Ephraim Warren, Jr., and Almira Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Jane Page, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Page and Sarah Sargent, his wife.
Moses Page (1753-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Cogsdell's company, Col. Loammie Baldwin's Massachusetts regiment, and was in the battles of Frogs Point and White Plains. He died in Ludlow, Vt.

MRS. GRACE MILLS CARR. 54217

Born in New Hartford, N. Y.

Wife of Col. Clark E. Carr.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Mills, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry A. Mills and Julia Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Abiram Mills and Anna Comstock, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Mills and Rhoda Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Mills and Hannah Humphrey, his wife.
Benjamin Mills (1735-1829) served in the militia as sergeant, lieutenant and captain. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 17405.

MRS. GERTRUDE GOULD FRANKLIN. 54218

Born in Rochelle, Ill.

Wife of W. R. Franklin, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Solomon Chase.

Daughter of William Wallace Gould, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Franklin Chase and Mary Elizabeth Cummings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bela Chase and Alice Childs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Chase and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Solomon Chase (1742-1828) served under his brother Col. Jonathan Chase at Ticonderoga and Bennington. He joined the army under Gates and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Sutton, Mass., removed to Cornish, N. H., where he died.

Also Nos. 29367, 31374.

MRS. ESTELLE J. WELLS GREEN. 54219

Born in Madison, Ohio.

Wife of Albert S. Green, M. D.

Descendant of Samuel Sinclair.

Daughter of Walter C. Wells and Orlinda Sinclair Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barrows and Sally Sinclair, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sinclair and Sally Perkins, his 1st wife.

Samuel Sinclair (1762-1827) served under his uncle Col. Joseph Cilley. He was at Valley Forge, Monmouth and in Sullivan's expedition. He was born in Maine; died in Sinclairville, N. Y.

Also Nos. 2134, 4669, 5551, 10399, 10757, 15335.

MISS MABEL DOUGLAS CLEMENT. 54220

Born in Alton, Ill.

Descendant of Jonathan Atherton.

Daughter of Everett Atherton Clement and Emeline Sidway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Clement and Ellen Atherton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton, Jr., and Roxana Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Atherton and Nancy Bridge, his wife, m. 1782.
Jonathan Atherton (1759-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Fairbanks' company. He was born in Billerica, Mass.

MRS. SABRA MILES PALMER. 54221

Born in Alton, Ill.

Wife of Henry Robley Palmer.
Descendant of Jacob Miles.
Daughter of Thomas Miles and Ruth F. Peter, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Miles and Nancy Rice, his wife.
Jacob Miles (1756-1835) enlisted from Caswell County, N. C., in the militia Light Horse. In 1832 his pension was allowed for nine months' actual service. He was born in Baltimore, Md., removed to North Carolina, then to Logan County, Ky., from there to Robertson County, Tenn., where he died.
Also No. 41248.

MRS. KATHRYN BEMUS ROLL. 54222

Born in Rockford, Iowa.

Wife of J. Linden Roll.
Descendant of William Bemus, of New York.
Daughter of David M. Bemus, M. D., and Mary E. Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bemus and Tryphenia Boyd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Bemus and Mary Prendergast, his wife.
William Bemus (1762-1830) was a private in the 4th company Saratoga regiment. His father was the owner of the Bemis Heights battlefield, and his three sons, Jotham, William, and John, were in the battle. He was born and died at Bemis Heights, N. Y.
Also No. 33728.

MRS. MARY HEWES READ. 54223

Born in Crete, Ill.

Wife of Fred W. Read.
Descendant of William Hewes.
Daughter of William Irving Hewes and Mary Ann Myrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Hewes and Rhuama Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hewes and Abigail Woodcock, his wife.
William Hewes (1761-1855) enlisted from Swansey, N. H., 1780, as a private. In 1834 he was granted a pension in Vermont for service in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Wales; died in Crete, Ill.
Also No. 43462.

MRS. LAURA FRANK McMULLEN. 54224

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Stanley H. McMullen.
Descendant of Alexander Tucker.
Daughter of Adolph I. Frank and Mary M. Robertson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Robertson and Luetta Stansbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Robertson and Sarah Tucker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Tucker and Mary Day, his wife.
Alexander Tucker (1755-1811) served as private in Capt. Edward Burgess' company of militia, from Frederick County, Maryland. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.
Also No. 50262.

MRS. LILLIAN ROBINSON AXTELL. 54225

Born in South Hero, Vt.

Wife of Henry A. Axtell.
Descendant of Thomas Dixon.
Daughter of Calvin F. Robinson and Lydia Fletcher, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Fletcher and Lydia Dixon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Dixon and Abigail Hatch, his 1st wife.

Thomas Dixon (1752-1828) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jirah Swift's company, Col. Charles Burrell's Connecticut regiment. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll from South Hero, Vt.

MRS. OLIVE BATMAN DUNCAN. 54226

Born in Bedford, Ind.

Wife of James B. Duncan.

Descendant of Peter Hause.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Batman and Catherine Jane Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Batman and Maria Malott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hiram Malott and Mary Hause, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Hause and Mary Boyer, his wife.

Peter Hause served as private in Capt. Lewis Farmer's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment, 1776. He was paid in depreciation currency, which the family kept as a curiosity.

Also Nos. 19149, 48424.

MRS. BERTHA PEARCE GANNON. 54227

Born in Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Wilbur N. Gannon.

Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon and of Lieut. Josiah Tanner.

Daughter of Samuel James Pearce and Isabella Wagner, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pearce and Martha McGannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Darby McGannon and Sally Cogswell, his wife; Josiah Tanner and Martha Wooten, his wife.

Darby McGannon (1756-1830) enlisted in Culpeper County, Va., 1777, under Capt. Moore Fauntelroy, regiment commanded by Col. Stephen Moyland. He was at Brandywine and Monmouth. In 1825 he was allowed a pension for three years' actual service as corporal, Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jennings County, Ind.

Also Nos. 37651, 39565.

Josiah Tanner (1754-1807) served as lieutenant, 1780, in Captain McBees' company, Colonel Roebuck's regiment, South Carolina troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Henry County, Ky.

MRS. SALLIE SEARIGHT MILLER. 54228

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William E. Miller.

Descendant of Alexander McCall and of Capt. Joel Lewis.

Daughter of George Searight (1841-76) and Elizabeth King McCrea (1852-96), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of George Searight (1806-47) and Matilda P. Nichols (1826-51), his wife, m. 1842; Hugh McCrea and Sallie McCall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Nichols (1789-1863) and Elizabeth McConn (1799-1881), his wife, m. 1813; Alexander McCall, M. D., and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander McCall and Susanna Uncell (1756-1854), his wife, m. 1786; James King and Sallie Martin Lewis (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joel Lewis and Myriam Eastham, his wife.

Alexander McCall (1755-1835) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. James Ross' company, Colonel Thomas' Lancaster County regiment. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Bardston, Ky.

Joel Lewis (1760-1816) commanded a company at the Battle of Kings' Mountain under Col. Benjamin Cleveland. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Nashville, Tenn.

MISS PAULINE K. PELLETREAU EBERT STEIN. 54229

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Descendant of John Elias Pelletreau, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Pelletreau Ebert Stein and Bertha Kuhn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Stein and Katherine Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Ernest Clement Stein and Marie Amelia Ebert, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ebert and Mary Elizabeth Pelletreau, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elias Pelletreau and Mary Pelletreau, his wife.
John Elias Pelletreau (1735-98) served as a private in Capt. Zephaniah Rogers' company, Col. Josiah Smith's York County regiment of minute men. He was born and died in New York City.

MRS. PENELOPE READ WAGNER. 54230

Born in Vernon, Ind.

Wife of Abraham Wagner.
Descendant of Corp. Darby McGannon and of Lieut. Josiah Tanner.
Daughter of William Read and Eleanor McGannon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas McGannon and Eleanor Tanner, his wife.
See No. 54227.

MRS. MAY ADAMS WHIPPLE. 54231

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of Francis R. Whipple.
Descendant of Sergt. Levi Adams and of Nathan Adams.
Daughter of Levi F. Adams, Jr., and Matilda E. Vinsill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi F. Adams and Elizabeth C. Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Dolly Houghton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Adams and Hannah Rood, his 1st wife.
Levi Adams (1761-1832) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Samuel Willard's company, Col. Ira Allen's Vermont regiment. He was born in Leverett, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.
Nathan Adams (1736-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Sparrow's company, Col. David Wells' regiment. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. MARY A. COLE WILEY. 54232

Born in Hamilton County, Ind.

Wife of Ulric Z. Wiley.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, Sergt. Asa Burnham, and Jabez Lathrop Winship.

Daughter of Albert Burnham Cole and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Cole and Rebecca Burnham, his wife; James Ross and Elizabeth Winship, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Prudence Hard, his wife; Jabez Lathrop Winship and Hannah Forsyth, his wife; Asa Burnham and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Benjamin Cole (1750-1822) served as private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Walbridge's Vermont regiment; 1778, was in the 1st regiment of volunteers detached to keep guard at Bennington. Also served at the Cambridge and Saratoga Alarms, 1781. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Shelby County, Ind.

Also No. 47736.

Asa Burnham (1753-1846) marched from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. James Morgan and was orderly sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Belcher's company. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; was a pensioner in Aurora, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 15524.

Jabez Lathrop Winship (1752-1838) served as a private in Capt. William Coit's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Noblesville, Ind.

MRS. EMMA NELSON JONES. 54233

Born in Shelby County, Ind.

Wife of George W. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Records.

Daughter of Samuel J. Nelson and Clarissa Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton J. Nelson and Rachel Records, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Spencer Records and Elizabeth Elrod, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Records and Susannah Tully, his wife.
Josiah Records in 1779 was commissioned captain of a company of soldiers to repel the attacks of Indians. He was born, 1741, in Sussex County, Del.; living in 1783.

MRS. EVA D. BENNETT COMBS. 54234

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Wife of Horace Lincoln Combs.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Bennett, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Henry Bennett and Martha McNiel, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Bennett and Clayton Bennett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Bennett (1782-1846) and Patience Imlay, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bennett and Margaret Bennett, his wife.
Aaron Bennett (1731-1834) was placed on the New Jersey pension roll for service as sergeant in Capt. Reuben Randolph's company, 2nd regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He died in New Jersey.
Also No. 52554.

MRS. ISABELLE BROWN BRADY. 54235

Born in Jasper County, Ind.

Wife of Jesse L. Brady.
Descendant of Nathan Brown.
Daughter of George Headly Brown and Elizabeth Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zephaniah Brown (1785-1875) and Elizabeth Headly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Brown.
Nathan Brown enlisted, 1781, in the Vermont militia under Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benjamin Wait's regiment. He was born in Vermont; died in Jackson County, Ohio.
Also No. 20922.

MRS. CORDELIA MAKEEVER WILLIAMS. 54236

Born in Newton, Ind.

Wife of Jay W. Williams.
Descendant of Andrew Sharp, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Makeever and Mary Sharp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Sharp (b. 1788) and Isabella McCollough, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Sharp and Ann Wood, his wife, m. 1783.
Andrew Sharp (1750-94) was a private in Capt. William Peebles' Rifle company. He died in Pittsburgh.
Also Nos. 38030, 52210.

MRS. SUSETTA FISK BUTLER. 54237

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Charles A. Butler.
Descendant of Benjamin Doolittle, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Col. Archie Campbell Fisk and Mary Elliott Doolittle, his wife.
Granddaughtetr of William Doolittle (1817-55) and Jane O. Elliott (1816-97), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle, Jr. (1771-1849) and Fannie Ward (1782-1847), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Ives (1742-1823), his wife, m. 1765.
Benjamin Doolittle (1738-1802) served as a soldier at Fort George, Long Island, 1780, under Major Benjamin Tallmadge. He was born and died in Cheshire, Conn.

MRS. CAPITOLA GUFFIN DILL. 54238

Born in Rushville, Ind.

Wife of William Dill.
Descendant of John Lewis and of Thomas Cassady, of Virginia.
Daughter of John P. Guffin (1845-98) and Sarah Crawford (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Henry Guffin and Sarah Ambros, his wife; David Sherman Crawford (1814-1901) and Margaret Cassady (1813-56), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Guffin and Margaret Lewis, his wife; Wear Cassady (1780-1831) and Elizabeth Gruell (1791-1886), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Mary Power, his wife; Thomas Cassady and Margaret McGruff (d. 1823), his wife.

John Lewis (1749-1841) served as a private in a Virginia regiment from Loudoun County, where he was born. He removed to Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 31392.

Thomas Cassady (1757-1825) served as a soldier in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Rush County, Ind.

MRS. MARY H. HOADLEY GRAY. 54239

Born in Niles, Mich.

Wife of James H. Gray.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Hoadley, Capt. John Kellogg, Nathan Daniels, and Samuel Buell.

Daughter of Jared Hoadley, 3rd (1817-95), and Susan Ashcraft (b. 1845), his 3rd wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Jared Hoadley, 2nd (1788-1815), and Lucy Williams (d. 1820), his wife, m. 1813; Ebenezer Ashcraft and Henrietta Daniels, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jared Hoadley, 1st, and Ann Kellogg (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1774; David Daniels and Henrietta Le Vee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hoadley and Jemima Buell, his wife; John Kellogg and Lucy Ann Terry (1732-64), his wife, m. 1750; Nathan Daniels and —— Dart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Buell and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Jared Hoadley (1753-1833) enlisted, 1776, as a corporal in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

John Kellogg (1727-1806), who had served in the French and Indian wars, commanded a company during the Revolution under Colonel Leonard at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

Nathan Daniels (1760-1845) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. William Lathrop's company, Colonel Ledyard's Connecticut regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in New York.

Samuel Buell (1713-90) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He also served at the Danbury Raid. He was born and died at Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. LETITIA BRAWLEY KENOWER. 54240

Born in Warren, Ind.

Wife of John P. Kenower.

Descendant of Elijah Mitchel.

Daughter of Lewis James Brawley and Mary Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Brawley and Nancy Mitchel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mitchel and Sarah Ireland, his wife.

Elijah Mitchel (1761-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Preble County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren, Ind.

Also No. 36682.

MRS. MARY SKILES KENOWER. 54241

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Sanford K. Kenower.

Descendant of John Emery.

Daughter of Harmon Douglas Skiles and Catherine Baxter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Skiles and Mary Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Fisher and Catherine Emery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Emery and Mary Reed, his wife.

John Emery in 1777 served as a private in Capt. James Moore's company, Col. Francis Johnson's 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 51488.

MRS. VIOLA GRIER ABER. 54242

Born in Centerville, Mich.

Wife of Albert James Aber.

Descendant of James Grier, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph N. Grier and Ellen B. Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Grier and Elizabeth Hetner ,his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel E. Grier and Jane (Grier), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Grier and —— Kinkaid, his wife (parents of Jane).

James Grier (1751-1823) enlisted as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania Continental Line under Col. Richard Butler. He was born in Chester County; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOWLER ANDREW. 54243

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Wife of Jesse C. Andrew.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Marsh.

Daughter of James M. Fowler and Eva Hedges Gross, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greer Gross and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pitkin Gross and Rebecca Cory, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gross and Rhoda Marsh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason (b. 1750), his wife.

Joseph Marsh (1726-1811) served as lieutenant-colonel, 1775, and as colonel, 1776. He was a member of the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776, and in 1777 his regiment came under the jurisdiction of Vermont, and he was ordered by the Council of Safety to the relief of Bennington. In 1777 he was vice-president of the Windsor convention, and in 1778 was

elected lieutenant-governor; re-elected, 1779, and represented Hartford in the assembly, 1781-82. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hartford, Vt.

Also Nos. 7452, 14301, 15927, 16717.

MRS. ELLA WILSON COMSTOCK. 54244

Born in Lawrence County, Ohio.

Wife of Paul Comstock.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Willard, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Bramble Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Orville Willard and Anna Seeley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Willard and Lydia (Willard), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Willard and Katherine (Stevens) Stone, his wife (parents of Lydia).

Jonathan Willard (1745-1832) enlisted as ensign, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Parnell's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's New Hampshire regiment, and in 1777 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Langdon; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Also No. 8543.

MRS. JULIA MEEK GAAR. 54245

Born in Newton, Iowa.

Wife of William Wallace Gaar.

Descendant of Lieut. Jared Bradley, Corp. Gideon Bristol, and Amos Morris, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Grimes Meek (1833-1916) and Mary Jeanette Bradley (1840-84), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Luzerne Bradley (1812-43) and Orra Janet Bristol (1813-44), his wift, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Bradley and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife; Gideon Bristol, Jr. (b. 1786), and Julia Parker (b. 1791), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Bradley and Sarah Smith (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1768; Stephen Woodward and Elizabeth Morris, his wife; Gideon Bristol and Abigail Badger (b. 1750), his wife, m. 1777.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife, m. 1745.

Jared Bradley (1749-1832) was lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's 7th company, Col. Miles Powell's 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in East Haven; died in New Haven, Conn.

Gideon Bristol (1755-1837) served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnel's company, Colonel Douglas' Connecticut regiment at Harlem Heights and White Plains. He was born in Wallingford; died in New Haven, Conn.

Amos Morris (1726-1801) was surprised by a band of Tories, 1779, taken from his bed at night, and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned, cider and salt buildings were destroyed by the enemy. He was born and died at Morris Point.

Also Nos. 18306, 22515, 26476, 32207, 35658, 38935.

MRS. JEANNETTE CROCKETT HAUGHTON. 54246

Born in Richmond, Ind.

Wife of William P. Haughton.

Descendant of Capt. John Wentworth, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles C. Crockett and Sarah Bealle League, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Crockett and Sarah Wentworth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel S. Wentworth and Hepsibah Hanscomb, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wentworth and Hannah Fernald, his 1st wife.

John Wentworth (1736-81) commanded a company, 1776, at Fort Edward, served in the Coast Guards, and, 1778, guarded the captive prisoners of Burgoyne. He was born in Kittery; died in Chillicothe, Ohio.

Also No. 25679.

MRS. JANE CRANAHAN HUGHES. 54247

Born in Ross, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. I. M. Hughes.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Anderson.

Daughter of Abraham Piatt Carnahan and Martha Ann Dick, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dick and Jane Anderson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Anderson and Euphemia Morehead, his wife.

Isaac Anderson (1758-1839) served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was wounded in battle, captured and released when the British evacuated Philadelphia. He was at Monmouth and in the expedition against the Indians, 1781, where he was taken prisoner and carried to Canada, but he made his escape in 1782. He was placed on the pension roll of Butler County, Ohio, at the age of seventy-six for service as private and lieutenant in the Pennsylvania State troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Ross, Ohio.

Also No. 18464.

MRS. CECILIA RIFNER KELLY. 54248

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Robert L. Kelly.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James M. Rifner and Martha Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cilley and Martha McCormick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley (1734-99) raised a company at the first alarm, was appointed major of the Continental Infantry, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point, and many hard-fought battles. He was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and the assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of pistols. He was born and died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also Nos. 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 12760, 16712.

MISS MAY E. FOOTE. 54249

Born in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Descendant of William Shattuck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Virgil W. Foote and Rosamond Stark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warren Foote, Jr., and Martha Whiteford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warren Foote and Sally Shattuck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Shattuck and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

William Shattuck (1750-1840) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ezekiel Scott's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Chatham; died in Torrington, Conn.

MISS LUCY E. PLUMMER. 54250

Born in Fairfield, Iowa.

Descendant of Obadiah Dunham, Lieut. Thomas Jewett, and Benjamin Morgan.

Daughter of John Plummer (1818-63) and Polly Dunham (1829-1915), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eber Dunham (1803-91) and Lucy Jewett (1805-93), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham, Jr. (b. 1761), and Lois Hendryx, his wife; Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan (1778-1859), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Dunham and Lucy Gillette (1739-1830), his wife; Benjamin Morgan and Lucy Dunham, his wife; Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife.

Obadiah Dunham (1730-1813) was a member of the convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776. He was born at Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

Also No. 49163.

Thomas Jewett (1736-1825) served as lieutenant in the Vermont militia at the Battle of Bennington. He was a member of the 1st legislature which met at Windsor, 1778. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also Nos. 1718, 17402.

Benjamin Morgan (1756-1804) in 1778 served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company at Quaker Hill. He was born in New Milford, Conn.

MRS. ORA L. TALLMAN HOON. 54251

Born in Nevada, Iowa.

Wife of William S. Hoon.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Boone Tallman and Annette McKim, his wife.

Granddaughter of George P. Tallman and Caroline Warwick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of J. Boone Tallman and Mary C. Poage, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Tallman and Nancy Crawford, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman (1743-1836) served in the war of the Revolution as a major under Col. William Richmond, Rhode Island troops, and later as colonel. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Providence.

Also Nos. 46245, 51832.

MISS GRACIA PEARL MOSS. 54252

Born in Adair, Iowa.

Descendant of James Davidson.

Daughter of David Whittaker Moss and Maria Louise Getgen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Getgen and Martha Lytle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lytle and Jane Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Davidson and Jane Hudson, his wife.

James Davidson (1742-1836) served as private in Capt. William Huston's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Canton, Ohio.

MISS ELLEN LOUISA ANDREWS. 54253

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Fairbanks, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asaph Andrews and Mary Fairbanks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Fairbanks and Betsy Mead Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Fairbanks and Rhoda Sawyer, his wife.
Amos Fairbanks (1737-1809) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and subsequently as captain. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1780. He was born and died in Harvard.
Also No. 23132.

MRS. ELOISE L. HUBBS BOILEAU. 54254

Born in Hornby, N. Y.

Wife of Willard E. Boileau.
Descendant of John Joseph Van Valkenburg, of New York.
Daughter of George W. Hubbs and Marie Van Valkenburg, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Valkenburg and Maria Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Joseph Van Valkenburg, Jr., and Mary Bender, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Joseph Van Valkenburg and Magdalen Brown, his wife.
John Joseph Van Valkenburg (1744-1815) served as a private in Capt. Christian Stubrach's company, Col. Peter Vrooman's regiment of militia. He was born in Albany County; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE CHAMBERS DEVIN. 54255

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of James Devin.
Descendant of Col. David Chambers, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph Chambers and Juliette Garner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Chambers, Jr., and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gaston Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.
David Chambers (1748-1842) was appointed colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776, and served until 1779, when he resigned his commission. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He died at Cranberry, N. J.
Also No. 13566.

MRS. EMMA BRETT STUART EDGERLY. 54256

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Wife of George C. Edgerly.
Descendant of Rufus Brett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albion Wesley Stuart and Frances Brett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Phebe Noyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Brett and Alice Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Brett and Susanna Cary, his wife.
Rufus Brett (1751-92) served at various alarms from Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 24048.

MISS ANNA FORREST. 54257

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. James Byrnes.
Daughter of James Forrest and Annie Hays, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hays and Catharine Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Porter and Margaret Byrnes, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Byrnes and Margaret Campbell, his wife.
James Byrnes (1755-1835) enlisted, 1777, as a private; promoted sergeant in Capt. John Smith's company, Col. Mordicai Gist's regiment, and was in the battles of Camden and Lexington. He was born in Ireland; was a pensioner from Brooke, Ohio County, Va., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES BRETT STUART. 54258

Born in Phillips, Me.

Wife of Albion Wesley Stuart.
Descendant of Rufus Brett.
Daughter of Rufus Brett and Phebe Noyes, his wife.
See No. 54256.

MRS. LILLIAN VASS. 54259

Born in Agency, Iowa.

Wife of Oscar Vass.
Descendant of Sergt. James Byrnes.
Daughter of James Forrest and Annie Hays, his wife.
See No. 54257.

MRS. MARY KIES WHEELER. 54260

Born in Princeton, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Heath.
Daughter of Joseph Kies and Elizabeth Jane Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Heath, Jr., and Lois Lorraine Wilkinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Heath and Patience Heath, his wife.
Joseph Heath (1748-1836) served as fifer in Capt. James Stebbin's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Windsor, N. Y.

MRS. BERTHA A. WALKER CAPSTICK. 54261

Born in Virgil, Ill.

Wife of George Austin Capstick.
Descendant of Learned Walker.
Daughter of Hiram Walker and Amanda Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Walker and Mary Stanton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Learned Walker and Sally Corey, his wife.

Learned Walker (1760-1834) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Bolster's company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Massachusetts regiment, and was at the battles of Truxton and East Chester. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Concord, N. H. He died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 53050.

MRS. ELLEN HAWKINS WELLS. 54262

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Howell F. Wells.

Descendant of Sergt. Uriah Hawkins and of Sergt. William Johnson.

Daughter of William Pitt Hawkins and Amanda Beardsley, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Sterry Hawkins and Clarissa Simonds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Hawkins and Mary Keith, his wife; James Simonds and Mehitable Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Sarah Cheney, his wife.

Uriah Hawkins (1757-1840) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Blackman's company, Col. Hitchcock's regiment, also in Capt. Stephen Olney's company, Col. Angell's regiment. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in New Port, N. Y.

Also No. 46401.

William Johnson (1749-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for service as sergeant in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Boonville, N. Y.

Also No. 21364.

MRS. MARY FRENCH BERRY GILMAN. 54263

Born in Pittsfield, N. H.

Wife of Hiram H. Gilman.

Descendant of Joshua Berry, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan M. Berry and Harriet M. (Berry), his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Berry, Jr., and Patience Chase, his wife (parents of Jonathan).
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Berry and Mary Cate, his wife.
Joshua Berry (1755-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Nicholas Rollins' company, Col. Drake's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Pittsfield, N. H.

MISS JOSEPHINE GILMORE GRIMES. 54264

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Carr, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of David Wilson Grimes and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jones and Mary Turner Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Carr and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Nathan Carr (1754-1842) served in Capt. William Barrow's company, 1776. He was wounded in the leg at Ticonderoga and honorably discharged, 1778. He was born at Dunbarton; died at Unity, N. H.
Also No. 15134.

MISS JULIA PARKER GRIMES. 54265

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign Nathan Carr.
Daughter of David Wilson Grimes and Mary Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
See No. 54264.

MRS. FREDERICKA B. HARLEY TUTTLE. 54266

Born in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Frederick Harley and Sarah Ann Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Thomas Farrow (1754-1843) served as lieutenant and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons for six British prisoners. He was born in Virginia; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.

Also Nos. 28085, 29684, 40177, 49806.

MRS. EMMA McHENRY GILMAN. 54267

Born in Cambridge, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Gilman.

Descendant of Major James Ashton, of New York.

Daughter of David S. McHenry and Margaret Barber, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Barber and Hannah Beadle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Barber and Rebecca Ashton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Ashton and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

James Ashton (1728-1802) was major of Albany County militia under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHANDLER. 54268

Born in Jefferson, Wis.

Wife of Joseph Chandler.

Descendant of Gershom Chapin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph S. Chapin and Anna Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Chapin and Eunice Taft, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gershom Chapin and Deborah Holbrook, his 2nd wife.

Gershom Chapin (1734-1801) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Menden; died in Uxbridge, Mass.

MRS. MAUDE I. L. KIMBALL BIRCH. 54269

Born in Cameron, Mo.

Wife of F. A. Birch.

Descendant of John Kimball, Hugh White, Capt. Elijah Hinman, Gideon Bowker, Lieut. William Smith, Nathaniel Wheatley, and Joseph Hoyt.

Daughter of Frederick M. Kimball and Susannah Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick W. Kimball and Mary F. Hinman, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Mary V. Perry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kimball, Jr., and Eunice White, his wife; Enoch Hoyt and Mary Smith, his wife; Amos Hinman and Phœbe Bowker, his wife; Anthony Perry and Submit Wheatley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Kimball and Anna Ayres, his wife; Hugh White and Eunice Robinson, his wife; Joseph Hoyt and Abigail Flanders, his wife; William Smith and Annie True, his wife; Elijah Hinman and Hester Curtis, his wife; Nathaniel Wheatley and Vinal Bliss, his wife; Gideon Bowker and Hannah Fletcher, his wife.

John Kimball (1738-1817) was a member of the Committee of Safety, and signer of the Association Test. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.

Hugh White (1733-1820) served, 1778, as a musician in Capt. Wooster's Connecticut regiment. He died in Vershire, Vt.

Elijah Hinman (1733-1823) commanded a company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died at St. Ammons, Canada.

Gideon Bowker (1760-1815) served as private in Capt. John Gates' company, Massachusetts service. He was born in Northboro, Mass.; died in Lunenbury, Vt.

William Smith (1747-1816) went from Salisbury, Mass., to Deerfield, N. H., in 1774. He served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Was also on the Governor's staff. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.

Also No. 47543.

Nathaniel Wheatley (1752-1824) turned out to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777, under Maj. Francis Smith, and served with the same command under Gen. Horatio Gates. He was born in Lebanon, N. H.

Also No. 13192.

Joseph Hoyt (1739-1815) served as private under Capt. Nathan Sanborn, Stark's brigade, and carried his wounded captain from the battlefield. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Cabot, Vt.

Also No. 16114.

MRS. CAROLINE G. MOORE JEFFERSON. 54270

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Walter Jefferson.

Descendant of Col. John Green, and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Peyton, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Green and Susannah Blackwell, his wife; John Rowzee Peyton and Ann Hooe, his wife.

John Green (1730-92) served in many battles and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va., and in 1803 was placed on the pension roll.

John Rowzee Peyton (1754-98) served as a soldier and won the sobriquet of "Hero Boy of 76." He was born in Stafford County, Va.

Also Nos. 26717, 48519, 49066.

MRS. FANNIE PEYTON MOORE VENABLE. 54271

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Rev. J. W. Venable.

Descendant of Col. John Green and of John Rowzee Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of William S. Moore and Mary Peyton Green, his wife.

See No. 54271.

MISS ALICE BAKER. 54272

Born in Hawesville, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. James Russell, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Penn Baker and Ione Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Washington Williams and Mary Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Hamilton and Sarah Russell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Russell and Margaret Wilson, his wife.
James Russell enlisted as sergeant in the Virginia artillery and received a grant of land for three years' service. He was born in Virginia; died, 1849, in Frankfort, Ky.

MRS. LULA OGILVIE WALTERS. 54273

Born in McCracken County, Ky.

Wife of Hal W. Walters.
Descendant of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie.
Daughter of Napoleon Jerome Ogilvie and Love Turner Burnley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Harris Ogilvie and Martha Winstead, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie and Nancy Harris, his wife.
Kimbrough Tinsley Ogilvie (1763-1842) enlisted, 1781, serving under Capt. William Hicks and Col. Joseph Taylor, North-Carolina troops, and was engaged in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Granville County, N. C.; died in Calloway County, Ky.
Also No. 51257.

MISS JENNIE MOORE WEST. 54274

Born in Elkton, Ky.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long.
Daughter of John Thomas West and Jennie Weathers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William H. West and Susan Stubblefield Long, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas W. Long and Lucy Brown Slaughter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Long.

Gabriel Long was captain of the Eleventh Virginia, 1776; resigned, 1779, and received a land grant for three years' actual service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper County, where, in 1827, he died.

Also No. 20362.

MISS BROWNIE ADAIR. 54275

Born in Hawesville, Ky.

Descendant of Edward De Haven.

Daughter of John Sterett Adair and Cora Luella Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daviess La Fayette Adair and Sarah Ann Sterett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sterett and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sterett and Sarah De Haven, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward De Haven and —— Johnston, his wife.

Edward De Haven (1757-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Breckenridge County, Ky., 1818, for service as a private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Montgomery City, Pa.

MRS. KATHERINE DILLINGHAM CLARKE. 54276

Born in Freeport, Me.

Wife of Charles D. Clarke.

Descendant of Seth Bailey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Hamblen Dillingham and Eliza Catherine Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Bailey and Catherine Byram, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Bailey, Jr., and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Bailey and Lydia Barstow, his wife.

Seth Bailey (1739-96) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Lemuel Curtis' company, and in 1781 was a member of the Committee of Safety from Hanover, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. EFFIE MAUD DENNISON. 54277

Born in Cumberland County, Me.

Wife of Charles C. Dennison.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Hobbs, of Maine.

Daughter of Josiah Staples Loring and Lois Maria Hobbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Patrick Hobbs and Rachel Anthoine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hobbs and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Josiah Hobbs (1763-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Cumberland County, Me., 1831, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 42719, 51903.

MRS. GRACE BOLTON LAMB. 54278

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Frank W. Lamb.

Descendant of William Bolton, Thomas Bolton, Lieut. Joshua Crockett, James Moody, Corp. Joel Sawyer, and Sargent Shaw.

Daughter of William Moody Bolton and Carrie S. Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bolton and Mary Ann Moody, his wife; James Gray and Sarah Jane Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bolton (b. 1782) and Eunice Nason, his wife; George Gray and Eunice Shaw, his wife; William Moody and Elizabeth Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bolton (1758-93) and Hannah Crockett, his wife, m. 1782; Sargent Shaw and Anna Thompson, his 3rd wife; James Moody and Elizabeth Shaw (b. 1751), his wife; Joel Sawyer and Elizabeth Stone, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bolton and Rachel Haskell, his wife; Joshua Crockett and Hannah Babb, his wife, m. 1757.

William Bolton (1731-87) and his son Thomas enlisted, 1775, as privates in Capt. William Knight's company of guards at Falmouth, Me.

Joshua Crockett was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Whitmore's company, 3rd Cumberland County, Massachusetts regiment, under Col. Reuben Fogg. He died, 1809, in Gorham, Me.

James Moody enlisted, 1777, as private from Buxton in Col. Tristam Jordan's regiment. He died, 1818, in Sandwich, Mass.

Joel Sawyer served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Col. Edmond Phinny's Massachusetts regiment.

Sargent Shaw (1745-1823) enlisted as private, 1775, in Capt. Wentworth Stuart's company, Col. Edmond Phinny's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Hampton, Mass.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA STUBBS. 54279

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Benjamin Stubbs, Sergt. Morrell Hobbs, John Sanborn, and James Ramsdell.

Daughter of Charles R. Stubbs (1813-83) and Almira Sanborn (1815-79), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Charles Stubbs (1787-1858) and Nancy H. Ramsdell (1780-1874), his wife; Benjamin Sanborn and Abigail Hobbs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Stubbs and Rebecca Dunbar, his 2nd wife; John Sanborn and Jane Swan, his wife; Morrell Hobbs and Miriam Brackett, his wife, m. 1778; James Ramsdell and Margaret Riddan, his wife.

Benjamin Stubbs served as lieutenant in the 2nd militia company of North Yarmouth, under Col. Jonathan Mitchell. He was born about 1750 in North Yarmouth; died after 1794 in Cumberland, Me.

Morrell Hobbs (1753-1826) served, 1775, as sergeant in Capt. John Goodwin's company, Major David Littlefield's York County Militia. He was born in Berwick; died in Harrison, Me.

John Sanborn (1743-1828) served as a private in Captain Gray's company, Colonel Mitchell's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Baldwin, Me.

James Ramsdell (1764-1848) was a seaman on the ship "Congress," which was captured by the British and converted into a cruiser, "The Dutchess of Cumberland." He was born and died in Marblehead, Mass.

MRS. FRANCES E. WHIPPLER. 54280

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of William W. Whippler.

Descendant of Sergt. James Irish, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles William P. Strout and Emeline Foster Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Thomas and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Patience Irish (1770-1854), his 2nd wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorman Phinny (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756.

James Irish (1736-1816) served as private, 1775. He enlisted as corporal, 1776, and was promoted sergeant. He was born in Portland; died in Gorham, Me.

Also No. 39049.

MRS. FRANCELLA SEWALL WARREN. 54281

Born in Edgecomb, Me.

Wife of Percy Warren, M. D.

Descendant of Henry Sewall, John Stinson, Sergt. Nathaniel Leeman, Stephen Merrill, and Capt. Ebenezer Gore.

Daughter of Egbert Thatcher Sewall and Elizabeth Gore Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sewall and Phœbe Merrill, his wife; Thomas Cunningham and Elizabeth Leeman Gore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Sewall and Abigail Trask, his wife; John Gore and Betsey Leeman, his wife; Stephen Merrill and Phœbe Clifford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Sewall and Mary Stinson, his wife; Ebenezer Gore and Hannah ——, his wife; Nathaniel Leeman and Elizabeth Blackledge, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stinson and Jane Huston, his wife, m. 1740.

Henry Sewall (1740-95) served on the Committee of Safety and in the Provincial Congress. He was born in York; died in Bath, Me.

John Stinson (1714-1801), who had served in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Bath. He was born in Ireland; died in Arrowsick, Me.

Also Nos. 39338, 43907.

Nathaniel Leeman (1748-92) enlisted, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Archibald McAllister's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Stephen Merrill (1748-1828) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathan Wade's regiment, Essex County, Mass. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Edgecomb, Me.

Ebenezer Gore (1743-96) commanded the 8th company, 3rd Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. PHEBE A. CHANDLER McLELLAN. 54282

Born in Ripley, Me.

Wife of William E. McLellan.

Descendant of Rev. James Lyon.

Daughter of Alvan G. Chandler and Olive Gooch Kelly, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Kelly and Sarah Sevey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kelly and Phebe Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lyon and Martha Holden, his wife.

James Lyon (1735-95), a graduate of Princeton, 1759, was ordained to preach in Nova Scotia, and located in Machias, Maine, 1771. He volunteered in Capt. John Scott's company,

Col. Jonathan Eddy's Massachusetts regiment; in 1777 enlisted, serving as chaplain in Col. John Allen's regiment. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also No. 39967.

MISS GRACE EMMA CHANEY. 54283

Born in Wilton, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chaney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roscoe M. Cheney and Celestia Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Cheney, Jr., and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Chaney and Anna Richardson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chaney and Susannah Farwell, his 1st wife.

John Chaney (1740-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a sergeant in Col. Ebenezer Bridges' regiment, and in 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. John Ford's company, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment. He was born in Newton; died in Dunstable, Mass.

MRS. ESTHER FLORENCE CHANEY DRAKE. 54284

Born in Wilton, Me.

Wife of Charles F. Drake.

Descendant of Lieut. John Chaney.

Daughter of Roscoe M. Chaney and Celestia Thompson, his wife.

See No. 54283.

MRS. HELEN BEAUREGUARD PARR. 54285

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Charles E. Parr.

Descendant of John Stevens.

Daughter of D. I. McKew, M. D. (1829-85), and Victorine S. Hilger (1824-98), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hilger (1782-1826) and Sophia Robinson (1803-91), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of David Robinson and Catherine Johnson (1783-1841), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Johnson (1761-1816) and Elizabeth Goodwin (1766-1816), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Goodwin (1743-96) and Mary Stevens (b. 1751), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stevens and Ann Burton (1727-97), his wife, m. 1750.

John Stevens (1728-97) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Brooke's Company, Calvert County, Maryland. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOLVERTON CHAMBERLAIN. 54286

Born in Piedmont, W. Va.

Wife of N. B. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Cresap.

Daughter of John Roger Wolverton and Cornelia Cresap, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cresap and Katherine Klipstein, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Mary Briscoe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Swearingen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Cresap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap (1702-88) was an organizer of the Sons of Liberty, and an active patriot. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 20321, 24293, 31133, 32971, 34230, 52046.

MRS. EMILY PRESSTMAN HOFF. 54287

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Francis Hager Hoff.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Cattell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Hon. Benjamin Cattell Presstman and Anita Frances Penshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Presstman and Ann Cattell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cattell and Mary McCall, his wife.
Benjamin Cattell (1749-82) in 1775 was captain in the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Charleston, S. C.

MISS BARBARA BURR. 54288

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon Field.
Daughter of Isaac Tucker Burr, Jr., and Alice McClure Peters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tucker Burr and Ann Frances Hardon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Hardon and Anna Hall Field, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zebulon Field and Hannah Hall, his 2nd wife.
Zebulon Field (1736-1805) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Israel Trow's company, Col. Jacob French's regiment. He was born in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. EMMA SAHLER DAKIN. 54289

Born in Passaic, N. J .

Wife of Arthur Hazard Dakin.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Merriam.
Daughter of Daniel Du Bois Sahler and Adeliza Frances Merriam, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wheeler Merriam and Adeliza Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Merriam and Lucy Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Merriam and Mary Brooks, his wife.
Joseph Merriam (1744-1826) served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Brown's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.

MISS CORA HUTCHINS. 54290

Born in Concord, N. H.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Gordon Hutchins, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Abel Hutchins and Mary Caroline Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hutchins and Sarah R. Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel Hutchins (b. 1763) and Elizabeth Partridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gordon Hutchins and Dorothy Stone (1736-77), his 1st wife.
Gordon Hutchins (1733-1815) commanded a company at Bunker Hill under Col. John Stark; was lieutenant-colonel at White Plains under Col. Nahum Baldwin. He also served in the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire. He was born in Harvard, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.
Also Nos. 10694, 12042, 26159, 31491, 45433.

MISS NELLIE E. BRIGGS. 54291

Born in Mansfield, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Briggs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John S. Briggs and Alice E. Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Briggs and Polly T. Shaw, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Emerson Briggs and Lydia Richardson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Briggs and Esther Skinner, his wife.
Jacob Briggs (1739-1821) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Samuel White's company, Col. John Daggett's Bristol County regiment, and in 1778 as corporal in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment. He was born in Attleboro; died in Mansfield, Mass.

MISS HARRIET A. DEAN. 54292

Born in Mount Vernon, N. H.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dean, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Ellis Dean and Alma (Holt) Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dean and Ruth Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dean and Abigail Ellis, his wife.

Nathaniel Dean (1721-94) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Bullard's company, Colonel Heath's regiment, and in 1776 in Capt. Ebenezer Battelle's company, Col. William McIntosh's regiment. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. CORA M. TYLER HERSEY. 54293

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of George Lawton Hersey.
Descendant of Benjamin Reed.
Daughter of Thaddeus Warsaw Taylor and Elizabeth Marie Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Reed and Nancy Swett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Miss Powers, his wife.
Benjamin Reed (1752-1810) enlisted, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Porter's company, Col. Samuel Deming's 2nd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE FLETCHER ADAMS. 54294

Born in Worcester County, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. James Fletcher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Judson Fletcher and Ellen A. Luther, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim S. Fletcher and Margaret Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia Spring, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fletcher and Margaret Wood, his wife.
James Fletcher (1747-1834) turned out from Northbridge at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Wood's company, and in 1776 was promoted lieutenant. He was born in Grafton, Mass.
Also No. 13393.

MRS. KATHERINE WARREN SUGDEN. 54295

Born in Leicester, Mass.

Descendant of Elijah Warren, Daniel Henshaw, and Lieut. James Whittemore.

Daughter of Henry Elijah Warren, Jr. (b. 1809), and Mary Whittemore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Warren and Mary Belcher Wheeler (1776-1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1801; John Whittemore and Nancy Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Whittemore and Dorothy Green, his wife; Amos Wheeler and Mary Belcher Henshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his 1st wife.

Elijah Warren (1758-1843) volunteered under Capt. William Pope and, 1777, served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. His pension was allowed, 1832, for over six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36732.

Daniel Henshaw (1701-81) was a patriot too old for active service but provided a substitute. He had four sons officers in the war. He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 50776.

James Whittemore (1734-1811) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. His commission as lieutenant is still in the family. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 36756.

MRS. GRACE DAVIDSON BARTLETT. 54296

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Newton Bartlett.

Descendant of Benjamin Davidson.

Daughter of Alonzo Berthier Davidson and Jennie Horne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan King Davidson and Mary Merriam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Davidson and Dorothy Cudworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Davidson and Mary King, his wife.
Benjamin Davidson (1756-1815) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Greenwood's company, Colonel Learned's regiment. He was born in Sutton; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. MARY CARPENTER BEECHER. 54297

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Herbert R. Beecher.
Descendant of Uriah Carpenter, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Patrick Henry Carpenter and Lucy M. Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Carpenter, M. D. (b. 1801), and Esther Burnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Uriah Carpenter and Eliphal Briggs (1767-1853), his wife, m. 1785.
Uriah Carpenter (1762-1816) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. John William's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment. He was born and died in Ashford, Conn.
Also No. 45350.

MRS. ALICE JULIA FAY. 54298

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Frank Slater Fay.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Clark.
Daughter of Samuel R. Davis and Julia A. Tyler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus W. Tyler and Hannah Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moody Clark and Susan Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Muzzy, his wife.
Joseph Clark (1751-1835) served, 1777, as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Atkinson's company, New Hampshire troops. He died in Bradford, Vt.

MRS. SARAH PUTNAM JOURDAN. 54299

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of William Saunders Jourdan.
Descendant of Sergt. Archelaus Putnam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Darius Putnam and Sarah Putnam Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Tamar Carriel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife.
Archelaus Putnam (1748-1809) in 1780 served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob David's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Sutton; died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE WARE FULL. 54300

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William G. Full.
Descendant of William White, of Maine.
Daughter of Sanford P. Ware and Caroline M. White, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus White and Laura Marson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William White and Lydia ——, his wife.
William White (1762-1853) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Blount's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Maine regiment. He was born and died in Hallowell, Me.

MRS. SALINA E. B. WYMAN. 54301

Born in Winthrope, Mass.

Wife of Wallace E. Wyman.
Descendant of Johnathan Belcher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren Belcher and Bethia Harding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Belcher, Jr., and Nancy Burrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Belcher and Rachel Shute, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Belcher and Elizabeth Tuttle, his wife.

Johnathan Belcher (1718-85) served, 1775, as a private in the Pulling Point Guards under Capt. Samuel Sprague. He was born and died in Chelsea, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN D. VINING. 54302

Born in West Bridgewater, Mass.

Wife of William M. Vining.
Descendant of Calvin Partridge, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas H. Barrows and Ruth Partridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Robbins and Alice Soule, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Soule and Ruth Partridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Partridge and Mary Alden, his wife.
Calvin Partridge (1739-1815) was commissioned captain, 1776, and served under several commands during the Revolution. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.
Also No. 22063.

MRS. SARAH PRISCILLA MASON. 54303

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William W. Mason.
Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Peter Nichols, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard F. Maxwell and Sarah Farrar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Priscilla Nicholas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Nichols and Mary Tower, his wife.
Peter Nichols (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County, 1832, for service as lieutenant of Massachusetts State Artillery, commanded by Lieut. Col. Paul Revere. He was born and died in Cohasset.
Also No. 31507.

MRS. STELLA L. DAMON. 54304

Born in Westminster, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Damon.
Descendant of Timothy Hoar, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Merrick Barnes and Harriet E. Harris, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Harris and Louisa Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hoar and Lydia Hunt, his wife.
Timothy Hoar (1759-1830) served as matross in Craft's artillery and as private under different commands. He was born in Concord; died in Westminster.
Also Nos. 19330, 20465.

MRS. ADELAIDE BLENUS COLLINS. 54305

Born in Dedham, Mass.

Wife of Orville W. Collins, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Sawen and of Corp. Henry Gates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles W. Blenus and Vashti (Vesta) Gates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Gates and Vashti Hunt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Gates and Anne Eames, his wife; Ephraim Hunt and Vashti Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Rachel Sawen, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sawen and Rachel Thayer, his wife.
Eliphalet Sawen (1722-1801) commanded a company of minute men, 1775, under Col. Benjamin Lincoln; also commanded several companies in 1776-78. He was born in Braintree, Mass.
Henry Gates (1757-1833) served at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. His pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Framingham; died in Hubbardston, Mass.
Also Nos. 110, 31469.

MRS. ABBIE JOSEPHINE LEACH. 54306

Born in Merrimac, Mass.

Wife of Robert M. Leach.
Descendant of John Coffin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Coffin and Sarah Eliza Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Coffin (b. 1783) and Tabitha Butnam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Coffin and Mary Palmer, his wife.
John Coffin, in 1775, served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Perkin's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was born, 1757. in Newburyport, Mass.

MRS. SARAH CHASE CUMMINGS. 54307

Born in Brookline, Mass.

Wife of Lincoln Clifford Cummings.
Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Vermont.
Daughter of Henry Savage Chase (d. 1885) and Sarah Gano Leverett (d. 1883), his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Irah Chase, D. D., and Harriet Savage, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.
Isaac Chase (1761-1833) enlisted, 1777, at the age of sixteen, and was in the Burgoyne campaign, and, 1778, served under Sullivan in Rhode Island. He was wounded and captured at Young's House, 1780, and carried prisoner to New York. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.
Also No. 11580.

MRS. MARION P. TARR ELLIOTT. 54308

Born in Gloucester, Mass .

Wife of Frank S. Elliott.
Descendant of Joseph Proctor, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William P. Tarr and Emma Clifford Proctor, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Piper Proctor and Hannah F. Hardy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor, Jr., and Elizabeth Piper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Proctor and Elizabeth Epes, his wife.
Joseph Proctor (1743-1805) served on the Committee of Safety of Gloucester, where he was born and died.
Also No. 28475.

MRS. LAURA ISABEL WADE. 54309

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of John Thomas Wade.
Descendant of Thomas Burt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jathniel Dean Williams and Lydia Ann Burt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Burt, Jr., and Laura Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Burt and Lydia Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burt and Zilpha Haskins, his wife.
Thomas Burt (1733-1800) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Edward Blake's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment, and served several other enlistments, 1777-80, under different commands. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA ANN WILLIAMS. 54310

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Jathniel Dean Williams.
Descendant of Thomas Burt.
Daughter of Peter Burt, Jr., and Laura Taylor, his wife.
See No. 54309.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE COSTELLA. 54311

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Wife of Isaac Costella.
Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Grant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Grant and Lucy Ann Stackpole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Grant, Jr. (1774-1850), and Sarah Houghton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Grant and Sarah Watson, his wife, m. 1763.

Christopher Grant (1743-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, and as lieutenant in Capt. Abner Crafts' company, Col. William Bond's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH G. ROBBINS HIX. 54312

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Robbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lucius B. Robbins and Hannah B. Nash, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robbins and Lavinia Patricken, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins, Jr., and Abigail Winship, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Robbins and Sarah Wooten, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Robbins and Exene Jackson, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Robbins (1703-91), who had served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Cambridge; died in Lexington, Mass.

Also No. 28109.

MRS. JENNIE LEE FOOTE PARK. 54313

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Harding Park.

Descendant of William Foote, Othniel Belden, and of Stephen Noble.

Daughter of Edward Newton Foote and Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Foote and Ascenath Belden, his wife; Theodore Bartlett and Eunice Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Foote and Ruth Smith, his wife; Othniel Belden and Sarah Lindsay, his wife, m. 1778; Elisha Hubbard and Lucinda Noble, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Noble and Ruth Church, his wife.

William Foote (1754-1824) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Malcolm Henry's company, Col. David Brewer's 9th regiment. In 1777 served in the Northern department in Colonel Leonard's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Boston; died in Chester, Mass.

Othniel Belden (1755-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, which marched to Boston and was there when the city was evacuated by the British, from thence he went to New London, Conn., where he embarked in a vessel and sailed for New York City; was taken sick and furloughed; re-enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Elias Williams, Col. Thomas Belden. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 4771.

Stephen Noble (1727-91) served in the Massachusetts militia and on war committees. He was born in Westfield, Mass.

Also Nos. 18631, 29080.

MRS. REBECCA LEE MARSTON. 54314

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of Hiram P. Marston.

Descendant of Barak Bullock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Fielding and Esther Bullock Horton, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Horton and Esther Bullock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barak Bullock and Gillie Caswell, his wife.

Barak Bullock (1744-1834) served short enlistments in the various alarms. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 36299.

MRS. ELLEN A. PAINE BLANDIN. 54315

Born in Carlton, Minn.

Wife of Maurice Blandin.

Descendant of Rev. William Paine (Payne), of Maine.

Daughter of James Martin Paine and Ellen Adele Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Paine and Elmira Leat, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Paine and Permelia Parker, his wife.
William Paine (1760-1846) enlisted for three years from Woolwich, at seventeen, in Capt. John Willey's company. He was born in Woolwich; died in North Anson, Me.
Also No. 18579.

MRS. CLARA L. DORR CRANDALL. 54316

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Descendant of Nathan Dorr, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Dorr and Sarah Ripley Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rufus Babcock Dorr and Eliza Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dorr, Jr., and Joanna Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dorr and Margaret Odin, his wife.
Nathan Dorr (1745-87) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. Robert Davis' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards. He was born and died in Boston, Mass.

MRS. LUELLA MEAD WOODRUFF. 54317

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of R. A. Woodruff, M. D.
Descendant of Hendrick Philip.
Daughter of Webster Smith and Sarah Jane Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Mead and Catherine Stupplebeen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George H. Stupplebeen and Sarah Philip, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Philip and Cathlinge Landt, his wife.
Hendrick Philip (1755-1847) served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah C. Miller's company, Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Albany County regiment of militia. He died in Claverack, N. Y.

MISS LOUELLA VELROY SHATTUCK. 54318

Born in Pepperell, Mass.

Descendant of John Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Davenport Shattuck and Mindwell Green Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Shattuck and Azubah Bowers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Emerson Shattuck and Susannah (Shattuck), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Shattuck and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife (parents of Emerson).

John Shattuck (1724-1807) served on the first Committee of Safety of Pepperell, Mass. He was born in Groton; died in Pepperell.

Also No. 23470.

MRS. EDNA L. KEMP CHITTIM. 54319

Born in Norwalk, Conn.

Wife of Charles D. Chittim.

Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William S. Kemp and Lucy F. Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver R. Northrop and Sally A. Marshall, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Freelove Edgerton, his 2nd wife.

Thomas Marshall (1759-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut Continental regiment. His widow applied for a pension, 1838, from Norwich, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS JANE MARIA DUNHAM. 54320

Born in New Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sala Gamaliel Dunham and Ann Maria Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gamaliel Dunham and Sophia Thwing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dunham and Mercy Twing, his wife.

Joseph Dunham (1753-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Paul Langdon's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment. He was born in Plymouth; died in Sandisfield, Mass.

MISS MARY MILLER. 54321

Born in Dummerston, Vt.

Descendant of Marshall Miller and of Joel Knight.

Daughter of William Dana Miller and Eliza Browne, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oscar Miller and Julia Jemima Haven, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Miller and Esther Knight, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marshall Miller and Abigail Haren (Boyden), his wife; Joel Knight and Esther Farr, his wife.

Marshall Miller (1754-1807) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of militia at the Bennington Alarm. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also No. 15332.

Joel Knight (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and drummer in the Vermont militia. He was born and died in Dummerston, Vt.

Also No. 29328.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH McELWAIN. 54322

Born in Otis, Mass.

Wife of Henry Clayton McElwain.

Descendant of Joseph Dunham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sala Gamaliel Dunham and Ann Maria Robb, his wife.

See No. 54320.

MRS. HELEN MONTGOMERY BOWDITCH. 54323

Born in Auburn, N. H.

Wife of Alden Bowditch.
Descendant of David Shaw, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas Smith Montgomery and Eunice Marden Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Shaw, Jr., and Sallie Marden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Shaw and Abigail Smith, his wife.
David Shaw (1757-1825) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Parson's company, Col. Joseph Senter's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Hampton; died in Chester, N. H.
Also No. 44439.

MRS. ALICE BAKER SWETT PARKER. 54324

Born in Wellfleet, Mass.

Wife of George Stearns Parker.
Descendant of Simeon Baker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Swett and Clarissa A. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Baker, Jr., and Rachel F. Whorf, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Baker and Ruth Young, his wife.
Simeon Baker (1754-95) served, 1777, as matross in Capt. John Gibb's company, Col. Crafts' artillery regiment, and in 1778 in Capt. Elijah Smalley's company, Col. Zenas Winslow's regiment. He was born and died in Wellfleet, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA BOLLES McCORY HOUGHTON. 54325

Born in Madison, Wis.

Wife of Henry Lincoln Houghton.
Descendant of Timothy Pond, Barnabas Pond, and Capt. Moses Foote.
Daughter of John H. McCory and Harriet Elizabeth Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hubbard C. Pond and Elizabeth P. Hannahs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Storrs Pond and Charlotte Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Pond and Thankful Foote, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Pond and Mary Munson, his 1st wife; Moses Foote and Amy Richards, his wife.
Timothy Pond (1731-80) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Benedict Arnold's company, Col. David Wooster's regiment at the siege of Boston, Connecticut Line. He was born in Brantford, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.
Barnabas Pond (1755-1841) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. David Smith's company, Connecticut militia. He died in Clinton, N. Y.
Moses Foote (1734-1819) commanded a company in the 27th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Clinton, N. Y.
Also No. 11685.

MISS HARRIET STEVENS SMITH. 54326

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. William Johnson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John H. D. Smith and Ann Eliza Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Susan Johnson Farnham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Farnham and Susannah Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Mary Marble, his wife.
William Johnson (1745-1821) served as lieutenant in the 14th company, 4th regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in North Andover, Mass.
Also No. 24484.

MRS. MARY LIZZIE FAIRBANK GRIFFIN. 54327

Born in Natick, Mass.

Wife of Noble C. Griffin.
Descendant of Zaccheus Fairbank.
Daughter of George Fairbank and Prudence F. Corliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fairbank and Mary Law, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Fairbank and Mary Brinley, his wife.

Zaccheus Fairbank (1759-1845) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 48504.

MRS. JULIET HARLOW BROWNING. 54328

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of H. H. Browning.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. William Thompson Harlow and Frances A. Winson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Harlow and Deborah S. Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Deborah B. Sturtevant, his wife.

William Thompson (1748-1816) was lieutenant in Capt. Joshua Benson's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 18478.

MRS. FANNY STARR DEVEREAUX. 54329

Born in Dennysville, Me.

Wife of James Ramsay Devereaux.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Bela Lincoln and Elizabeth Ann Rice, His wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln (1733-1810), in 1777, was major general of the Continental Army; was wounded at Saratoga, and received the thanks of Congress for his invaluable services. He surrendered Charleston to General Clinton, 1780; in 1781 he was made secretary of the Board of War. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 2155.

MRS. ADELAIDE B. KNOWLTON. 54330

Born in Erie County, Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Byron F. Knowlton.
Descendant of William Loudon.
Daughter of William Robertson and Harriet C. Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hutchins and Susannah Loudon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Loudon and Eunice Yeamens, his wife.
William Loudon (1759-96) served as drum-major in Colonel Stevens' regiment of artillery, and lost an arm in the service. His widow drew a pension for two years' service in the Connecticut artillery. He was born in Hamilton, Scotland; died in Thornton, N. H.
Also Nos. 5390, 29356.

MRS. KATE BIRD CROSS SHENEHON. 54331

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Francis Clinton Shenehon.
Descendant of Joseph Temple.
Daughter of Judson Newell Cross and Clara Steele Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Gorham Cross and Sophia Murdock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Murdock and Lois Temple, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Temple and Lois Hubbard, his wife.
Joseph Temple (1743-1832) served, 1781, as a priate in Capt. Josiah Fish's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

MISS FRANCES HEADLEY UTLEY. 54332

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Rev. Abner Benedict.
Daughter of Henry Munson Utley and Kate Lilly Burry, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Horace Burr and Irene Headley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Headley and Irene Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Benedict and Lois Northrop, his 2nd wife.

Abner Benedict (1740-1818) served as chaplain in the Revolution. He was born in North Salem, N. Y.; died in Roxbury, N. J.

MRS. JULIET HOITT STARKWEATHER. 54333

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of James Arthur Starkweather.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Cobb.
Daughter of John Gerrish Hoitt and Charlotte Anna Cobb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Merritt David Cobb and Maria Constantine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Cobb and Sally Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Cobb and Hope Norris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Hannah Bicknell, his wife.
Samuel Cobb (1716-81) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace and as a member of the Assembly. He was born in Wales; died in Tolland, Conn.
Also Nos. 2414, 22878, 25658.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH ATKINS. 54334

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Wife of Frank H. Atkins.
Descendant of William Cheney.
Daughter of Albert Ellsworth and Lydia McCurdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mark Ellsworth and Eliza Jane Cheney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa Cheney and Nancy Todd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cheney and Rebecca ——, his wife.
William Cheney (1750-1802) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire militia. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.
Also No. 42638.

MISS LOUISE SMILIE WHITCOMB. 54335

Born in Cambridge, Vt.

Descendant of Maj. Moses McFarland.
Daughter of James Leonard Whitcomb and Mary Ann Smilie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Smilie and Esther Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Smilie and Sarah McFarland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses McFarland and Eunice Clark, his wife.
Moses McFarland (1738-1802) commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at Bunker Hill, where he was lamed for life. He was transferred to the invalid regiment, 1779, and was brevetted major at the close of the war. When Washington visited Haverhill, 1789, he escorted the President to Worcester. A remembrance was sent him later, with these lines, "When this you see remember an old soldier," Geo. Washington. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Haverhill, Mass.
Also Nos. 13266, 18043, 19417, 22467, 24314, 26654.

MRS. KATHERINE BAVIN CLARKE. 54336

Born in Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of Orville Howard Clarke.
Descendant of Luke Phillips.
Daughter of George Bavin and Almira M. Wade, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garner Wade and Anna Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Neomi Phillips, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Phillips and Martha Bowen, his wife.
Luke Phillips (1758-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in New York.

MRS. BERDELLA SERFACE CREEVY. 54337

Born in Bath, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Bert Creevy.
Descendant of Capt. Henry William Lawall.
Daughter of James Absolom Serface and Jennie Folkerth, his wife.
Granddaugkhter of Simon Serface and Mary M. Lawall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Micheal Lawall and Miss Hartzell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry William Lawall and Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife.
Henry William Lawall (1740-91) commanded the 3d company, 5th battalion of Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Germany.
Also No. 25041.

MRS. FRANCES MORRISON HINKLE. 54338

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.

Wife of Peter Andrew Hinkle.
Descendant of Samuel Ferris, of New York.
Daughter of Van Rensselaer Morrison and Margaret Denten Ferris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Ferris and Margaret Denten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferris and Peggy Sherman, his wife.
Samuel Ferris (1751-1827) served as a private in Capt. Gilbert Livingston's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Ovid, N. Y.
Also No. 23181.

MISS MARTHA B. WATTS. 54339

Born in Osakis, Minn.

Descendant of Abner Hoyt, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Thomas Watts and Isabella Stevenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lambert Watts and Martha Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Martin and Martha Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Elizabeth Blanchard, his wife.

Abner Hoyt (1759-1852) served in Colonel Stickney's regiment, General Stark's brigade, which joined the northern army, 1777; was engaged in the battle of Bennington. He was born in Concord, N. H.; died in Wentworth.

Also No. 52023.

MISS B. EVELYN WESTON. 54340

Born in Belgrade, Me.

Descendant of Joseph Weston.

Daughter of Llewellyn B. Weston and Eunice E. Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Weston and Leafy Wing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Weston and Betsey Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Weston and Eunice Farnsworth, his wife.

Joseph Weston (1732-75) acted as pilot in Arnold's expedition up the Kennebec, and died in Canaan, Maine, from the exposure. He was born in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 33285, 48526.

MISS IDA FRANCES DILLEY. 54341

Born in Farmington, Minn.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.

Daughter of William Clark Dilley and Margaret Hagerty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley, Jr., and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayers, his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Countryman's company, 2d regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

MRS. ELLA M. BAKER HURD. 54342

Born in Newton, Ill.

Wife of Lewis M. Hurd.

Descendant of Benjamin Tripp and of John Baker.

Daughter of Resolved M. Baker and Mary E. Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Baker and Tryphenia Tripp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Tripp and Abigail Baker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Tripp and Elizabeth ——, his wife; John Baker and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Benjamin Tripp (1745-1805) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Manchester's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Rhode Island.

Also No. 48176.

John Baker (1740-1827) served as a private in Col. Archibald Crary's regiment of Rhode Island State troops, 1776. He died at Schroon Lake, New York.

Also No. 48176.

MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BLAISDELL. 54343

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

*Descendant of Henry Blaisdell.

Daughter of Henry Edwin Blaisdell and Sarah M. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Blaisdell and Clarissa Jane Kimball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Blaisdell and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Henry Blaisdell served as a private in Major Poore's battalion, under Gen. John Stark. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.

*This is not sufficient data for future applicants.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY BELL. 54344

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of John Dewey, Capt. William Freeman, and James Webster.

Daughter of George Bell and Emma Lucy Dewey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Dewey and Elizabeth Ann Cannon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dewey (b. 1788) and Lucy Webster, his wife; Clement Cannon and Sarah Freeman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Dewey and Sybel Metcalf, his wife; James Webster (b. 1752) and Ann Marsh, his wife; William Freeman and —— Hanks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dewey and Rhoda Gillette, his wife.

John Dewey (1735-1830) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Miller's company, Lieut.-Col. Obediah Hosford's regiment. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

William Freeman (1751-1822) commanded a company in "Picken's" brigade, South Carolina troops. He was born and died in South Carolina.

James Webster (1752-1829) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. James Clark's company, which marched from Lebanon, Conn., where he was born.

MRS. ELLEN R. BROOKS KRAUSE. 54345

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of C. G. Krause.

Descendant of Timothy Noyes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frank C. Brooks and Ellen R. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Noyes and Olive L. Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Noyes and Sarah Jewett, his wife.

Timothy Noyes (1743-1837) served as private in Capt. John Calfe's company, Col. Bartlett's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Landaff; died in Lisbon, N. H.

MISS OLIVE MAY BROOKS. 34346

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Timothy Noyes.
Daughter of Frank C. Brooks and Ellen R. Noyes, his wife.
See No. 54345.

MRS. ELLA MAY GRISWOLD GUILFORD. 54347

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of P. W. Guilford.
Descendant of Elijah Welles, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Franklin C. Griswold and Ella Hall, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin W. Griswold and Emily Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Mary Welles, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Welles and Sarah Balch, his wife.
Elijah Welles (1751-96), in 1776, served as private in Capt. Hezekiah Welles' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation, and also served in the New York campaign. He was born and died in Weathersfield, Conn.
Also No. 7413.

MISS INA MAE MacCLATCHIE. 54348

Born in Polk County, Minn.

Descendant of Paul Dudley, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Alexander McClatchie and Nellie Edna Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Warren Lowe and Martha A. Cressey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel A. Cressey and Martha D. Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Catherine Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Dudley and Martha Foster, his wife.

Paul Dudley (1757-1847) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Lemuel Child. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Milford, Me.

Also Nos. 20955, 28966.

MISS UNA BELLE McCLATCHIE. 54349

Born in Polk County, Minn.

Descendant of Paul Dudley.

Daughter of Henry Alexander McClatchie and Nellie Edna Lowe, his wife.

See No. 54348.

MRS. HELEN IVAH RICHMOND JEROME. 54350

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Joel Warren Richmond and Helen Naomi Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond, Jr., and Sarah Anne Currier, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Richmond and Sarah Field, his wife.

Amaziah Richmond (1761-1843) was placed on the Vermont pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Springfield, Vt.

MISS MARGARET SARAH RICHMOND. 54351

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Descendant of Amaziah Richmond.

Daughter of Joel Warren Richmond and Helen Naomi Clark, his wife.

See No. 54350.

MRS. JULIA CLARK EDWARDS. 54352

Born in Manassas, Va.

Wife of Mathew Nims Edwards.
Descendant of Major Samuel Clark, of New York.
Daughter of Charles M. Clark and Julia Terry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Almira Morrison, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.
Samuel Clark (1741-1823) was commissioned lieutenant at White Plains and, in 1779, was promoted major in Colonel Hasbrook's regiment. He was born in Bedford; died in East Line, N. Y.
Also No. 3712.

MRS. ZANNIE MAY ESTES MANNING. 54353

Born in Boon County, Mo.

Wife of Everett Manning.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virgina.
Daughter of Ambrose J. Estes and Foster Denny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Estes and Susan Monteith Bedford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Bedford and Elizabeth Monteith Robinson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bedford and Tabithe Clay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1750.
Thomas Bedford (1730-85) was chosen, 1777, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Virginia, where he was born.
Also Nos. 25065, 26810, 36216, 41873.

MRS. FRANCES GIVENS FRISTOE. 54354

Born in Fayette, Mo.

Wife of John Wallace Fristoe.
Descendant of Lieut. Robert Cunningham, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Edwards Givens and Mary Ann Kring, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin H. Givens and Mary Donley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Donley and Euphemia Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Walter Davis and Martha Cunningham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cunningham and —— Hamilton, his wife.
Robert Cunningham (1735-1815) served as lieutenant of Continental Artillery. He was born in Augusta County, Va.
Also No. 38132.

MRS. FLORENCE BIDDLE VER STEEG. 54355

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Waüter Bortus ver Steeg.
Descendant of Col. Clement Biddle, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles C. Hellmers and Eliza E. Biddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward R. Biddle and Eliza Davis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Clement Biddle and Rebecca Cornell, his wife.
Clement Biddle (1740-1814), in 1775, raised and commanded a company of Quakers and served as quartermaster general of the Flying Camp. He was at the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. His valuable service in the Commissary Department during the war is shown by letters from Washington in possession of the family. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 8849, 47842.

MRS. COMFORT DORSEY SMITH. 54356

Born in Hannibal, Mo.

Wife of William Harley Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. John Worthington Dorsey, of Maryland.
Daughter of Gilchrist Porter and Comfort Worthington Dorsey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Worthington Dorsey and Eleanor Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Worthington Dorsey and Comfort Worthington, his wife.

John Worthington Dorsey (1751-1823) served as second lieutenant in the 3d Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp. He was born in Elkridge, Md.

Also No. 35118.

MRS. ANNA B. CARTWRIGHT. 54357

Born in Madison, Ind.

Wife of John E. Cartwright.

Descendant of Lieut. John Crane, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David White and Mary Burroughs Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Simeon H. Crane and Amanda Burroughs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Sarah Myer, his wife.

John Crane (1751-1812) served as lieutenant in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris County.

Also Nos. 28604, 39564.

MRS. LULU RUMSEY KLINE. 54358

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of William L. Kline.

Descendant of Sergt. John McWhorter.

Daughter of Dana L. Rumsey and Amanda Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Rumsey and Polly McWhorter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter and Clarissa Phelps, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McWhorter and Bethia Hall, his wife.

John McWhorter (1739-1813) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Captain McCamley's company, Colonel Hathorne's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISIANA YOUNG MARTIN. 54359

Born in Troy, Mo.

Wife of George Martin.

Descendant of Lieut. John Russell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Samuel Young and Mary Elizabeth McHaney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Young and Sarah Coleman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Lilburn Russell and Susan Hollingsworth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Russell and Hannah Storr, his wife.

John Russell served as second lieutenant of the 1st Virginia State regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Richmond, Va.; died, 1820, in La Grange, Ky.

Also Nos. 13998, 51356.

MRS. ANNA MARIA JENNINGS McLARAN. 54360

Born in Cartersville, Va.

Wife of Charles McLaran.

Descendant of Thomas Montague, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Jennings and Ann Bradley Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mickelborough Montague and Sarah Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Montague and Jane Daniel, his wife.

Thomas Montague (1719-78) served in the Virginia militia and died of smallpox contracted in the army. He was born in Middlesex County, Va.

Also No. 23180.

MRS. ELOISE LEE COLBURN. 54361

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Colburn.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Bobyns and Martha Caroline Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sharpe and Mary Lee Wilson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's Legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenberg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn.

Also No. 52412.

MRS. IGYE PULLIAM WETTENDORF. 54362

Born in Missouri.

Wife of J. A. Wettendorf.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Chambers.

Daughter of Luther Pulliam and Sarah Frances Groves, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Pulliam and Catherine Judith Chambers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Chambers and Sarah Lawson Kemper, his wife.

Benjamin Chambers (1764-1850) served in his father's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chambersburg, Pa.; died in Saline County, Mo.

Also No. 30407.

MRS. ANNIE WEIDEMEYER WILLIAMS. 54363

Born in Lancaster, Texas.

Wife of John Manden Williams.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Andrew Lewis.

Daughter of John M. Weidemeyer and Lelia Vernon Crutchfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard P. Crutchfield and Matilda Penn Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel P. Nash, M. D., and Elizabeth Madison McClanahan, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah McClanahan and Agatha Strother Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Madison, his wife.

Andrew Lewis (1720-81), the hero of Point Pleasant and a noted Indian fighter, served in the Revolution until stricken with fever. His statue in Richmond represents "the pioneer" in the group on Washington's monument. He was born in Ireland; died in Bedford County, Va.

Also Nos. 5100, 6369, 8898, 17341, 18668, 29699, 40453, 45398.

MRS. WILLIE EADS CASON. 54364

Born in Carrollton, Mo.

Wife of Herbert E. Cason.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Blackwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of William M. Eads and Mary Laura Blackwell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of A. C. Blackwell and Eliza A. Earickson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Mary Waddy Brent, his wife.

Joseph Blackwell (1755-1823) entered the army as 2nd lieutenant, 1777, was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, 1780, exchanged, 1781, and served to the close of the war with the rank of captain. He was born and died in Fauquier County, Va.

Also No. 22195.

MRS. SARAH F. HARRIS. 54365

Born in Southbridge, Mass.

Wife of George S. Harris.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Chandler and of James Butler.

Daughter of Lement Bacon and Celia Butler, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Bacon and Polly Chandler, his wife; John Butler and Sarah Fisk, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Chandler and Eunice Durkee, his wife; James Butler and Mary Sigourney, his wife.

Seth Chandler (1738-1818) was sergeant of the 6th company, 11th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Pomfret; died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 19683.

James Butler (1740-1827) being unable to leave home was chairman of a committee at Oxford to contribute money to aid in enlisting soldiers and procuring provisions. He was born in Boston; died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 13372.

MRS. EMMA MAE BRINKLEY. 54366

Born in Centralia, Mo.

Wife of Milo Hamilton Brinkley.

Descendant of Corp. Uzziah Conger.

Daughter of William Wallace Conger and Angeline Matilda Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Conger and Ann Barbara Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job C. Conger (1780-1845) and Hannah Davis (1785-1862), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uzziah Conger and Mary Hungerford, his wife.

Uzziah Conger (1755-1841) served as corporal in the 5th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Woolbridge, N. J.; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 43943.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLYDE CONLEY. 54367

Born in Watertown, Wis.

Wife of John Wesley Conley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Clyde.

Daughter of Samuel A. Clyde and Elizabeth Fern, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Clyde and Margaret Campbell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clyde and Catherine Wasson, his wife, m. 1761.

Samuel Clyde (1732-90) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Tryon County, and colonel of militia. He was born in Windham, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 30464, 49176.

MRS. MARY V. TALIAFERRO MAXWELL. 54368

Born in Spring Vale, Va.

Wife of S. M. Maxwell.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Welch, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Francis Taliaferro and Rebecca Mallory, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriel Mallory and Malinda Welch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Welch and Elizabeth Terrell, his wife.
Nathaniel Welch (1755-1815) commanded a State regiment, 1778-81. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County.
Also No. 28386.

MRS. EMILY TAYLOR EDGERLY. 54369

Born in Nottingham, N. H.

Wife of Joseph A. Edgerly.
Descendant of John Piper, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Marcus Morton Taylor and Annie Patience Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Allen and Emily Piper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Piper and Anna Young, his 2nd wife.
John Piper (1760-1830) was placed on the Strafford County pension roll for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Wolfborough; died in Tuftonborough.
Also Nos. 21641, 25770, 35775.

MRS. ANNA EATON CARTER. 54370

Born in Deering, N. H.

Wife of Charles Franklin Carter.
Descendant of Sergt. James Eaton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of George Washington Eaton and Mary Jennette Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Eaton and Betsey Atwood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Eaton and Martha McClure, his 1st wife.

James Eaton (1753-1849) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Colonel Stickney's regiment, and also sergeant in Mass. troops. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Antrim.

Also No. 48659.

MRS. VIOLA BASS DEACON. 54371

Born in Deering, N. H.

Wife of Harry Deacon.

Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr, George Carr, James Eaton, Sergt. Bray Wilkins, and Bray Wilkins, Jr.

Daughter of David Bass, Jr., and Rebekah Jane Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Carr and Anna Wilkins, his wife; David Bass and Mary Eaton, his wife.

See No. 54370.

Gr-granddaughter of George Carr and Mary Marden, his wife; Bray Wilkins, Jr., and Lucy Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanders Carr and Miss Maxwell, his wife; Bray Wilkins and Lucy (Wilkins), his wife (cousins).

Sanders Carr (1734-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, from Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1777 promoted sergeant in Capt. Robert Pike's company, Col. Joseph Senter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Raymond, N. H.

George Carr (1764-1829) served as marine on the ship "Tartar" commanded by Capt. John Cathcart, 1782. He was born in Epping; died in Bradford, N. H.

Also No. 52644.

Bray Wilkins (1729-1775) was a minute man from Hollis, N. H., at the Lexington Alarm; re-enlisted as sergeant under Capt. Archelaus Town, and was at Bunker Hill. He was born in Middletown, Mass.

Also No. 21529.

Bray Wilkins, Jr., in 1776, served as a private in Capt. Timothy Clements' company, Col. David Gilman's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1778, in Capt. William Boyes' company of volunteers in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born, 1755, in Middletown, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

MRS. ALMA FRANCES JACKMAN GAGE. 54372

Born in Henniker, N. H.

Wife of Eugene C. Gage.
Descendant of Abner Ward.
Daughter of John W. Jackman and Ida E. Ward, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Horace J. Ward and Almira B. Bowman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Ward and Sally (Ward), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Ward and Polly Davis, his wife (parents of Sally).
Abner Ward (1759-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Middlesex County, Mass., militia under Col. Ezekiel How; also served, 1778-80, under different commands. He died in Sutton, N. H.

MRS. MAY CLIFFORD GOODELL MacGREGOR. 54373

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Descendant of Solomon Andrews, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Goodell and Ellen Elizabeth Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Dodge Goodell and Rebecca Andrews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Andrews and Sarah Bradford, his wife.
Solomon Andrews (1759-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment, General Stark's brigade. He was born in Lyndboro; died in Windsor, N. H.

MRS. MARY ABBIE HOLMAN VANHORN. 54374

Born in Hillsborough, N. H.

Descendant of Samuel Eastman, Abner Hoyt, and Capt. George Hadley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Samuel Weare Holman and Mary Elizabeth Eastman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Hoyt Eastman and Abigail G. Tewksbury, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Eastman and Asenath Hoyt, his wife; George Tewksbury and Dolly G. ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eastman and Sarah Currier, his wife; Abner Hoyt, Jr., and Joanna Craft, his 1st wife; Jacob Tewksbury, and Betsey Hadley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hoyt and Hannah Eastman, his wife; George Hadley and Lydia Wells, his wife.

Samuel Eastman (1746-1841) served from Weare, N. H., in the Canadian campaign at Ticonderoga and Rhode Island.

Abner Hoyt (1731-1807) served at Ticonderoga and was with Stark at Bennington, 1777.

George Hadley (1742-1823) served at Fort Edward and Ticonderoga. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Weare, N. H.

Also No. 21654.

MRS. ALICE BAKER HATCH. 54375

Born in Marlow, N. H.

Wife of Lewis D. Hatch.

Descendant of Aaron Huntley, Col. Asa Whitcomb, Levi Hall, and Quartermaster Richard Brown.

Daughter of Arvin G. Baker (b. 1843) and Olive H. Huntley (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Amos L. Baker (1817-49) and Maria A. Hall, (1824-94), his wife, m. 1842; J. Harvey Huntley (1819-1906) and Julia Ann Whitcomb (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Huntley and Hester Comstock, his wife; Asa Whitcomb, Jr. (1793-1869), and Olive Vickery (1786-1842), his wife; Edward Hall and Eunice Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Huntley and Rachel ——, his wife; Levi Hall and Mrs. Patty S. Putney, his wife; John Brown and Rhoda Wilmorth, his wife; Asa Whitcomb and Rebecca Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Brown and Margra Foote, his wife.

Aaron Huntley (1750-1818) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment at Ticonderoga. He died in Marlow, N. H.

Asa Whitcomb (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars, commanded a regiment at the siege of Boston and was detailed to guard the city after the evacuation. He was born in Lancaster; died in Princeton.

Also No. 53061.

Levi Hall served, 1775, at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, and White Plains under Col. Varnum. He was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll, 1832. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Lempster, N. H.

Richard Brown (1745-82) was commissioned quartermaster, 1776, of the 2d battalion, Continental Line, under Col. George Reid. He was born and died in Unity, N. H.

MRS. CORA BAKER HUNT. 54376

Born in Lempster, N. H.

Wife of George W. Hunt.

Descendant of Joseph Baker, Lovewell Baker, Aaron Huntley, Col. Asa Whitcomb, Levi Hall, Quartermaster Richard Brown, Samuel Lakeman, Samuel Royce, and Benjamin Vickery.

Daughter of Arvin G. Baker (b. 1843) and Olive H. Huntley (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Amos L. Baker (1817-49) and Maria Hall (1824-94), his wife, m. 1842; Jonathan Harvey Huntley (1819-1906) and Julia Ann Whitcomb (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of John Baker (1774-1858) and Sarah R. Lakeman (1778-1867), his wife, m. 1798; Edward Hall and Eunice Brown, his

wife; Jonathan Huntley and Hester Comstock, his wife; Asa Whitcomb, Jr. (1793-1869), and Olive Vickery (1786-1842), his wife, m. 1818.

See No. 54375.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lovewell Baker and Mary Worth (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1766; Samuel Lakeman and Margaret Kimball (1734-1824) his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Vickery and Rhoda Holbrook (1758-1807), his wife, m. 1776; Samuel Comstock (1756-1852) and Hester Royce (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Lovewell (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1739; Samuel Royce and Rebecca Beckwith (1742-1813), his wife.

Joseph Baker (1714-90) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Pembroke. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Pembroke, N. H.

Lovewell Baker (1743-1835), in 1778, served as a private in the 2d company of militia under Col. Daniel Moore, from Pembroke, N. H., where he was born and died.

Samuel Lakeman (1736-1823) enlisted, 1775, as a private in the 2d company, Col. Daniel Moore's New Hampshire regiment, from Pembroke, N. H., where he was born and died.

Samuel Royce (1740-1802) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Amos Shepard's company, Colonel Benjamin's regiment, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Marlow, N. H.

Benjamin Vickery (1729-1809) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Cobb's company, Col. Joseph Read's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Washington, N. H.

MRS. LUCY ALICE MACALISTER. 54377

Born in Peterboro, N. H.

Wife of Cleaves A. Macalister.

Descendant of Reuben Law.

Daughter of George F. Livingston and Elizabeth R. (Livingston), his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Livingston and Lucy Law, his wife (parents of George).
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.
Reuben Law (1752-1840) was a minute man from Acton at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He died in Sharon, N. H.
Also Nos. 15117, 16912.

MRS. JESSIE ANNIE EASTMAN McCLINTOCK. 54378

Born in Weare, N. H.

Wife of Fred A. McClintock.
Descendant of Samuel Eastman.
Daughter of Josiah Brown Eastman and Margaret Ann Colby, his wife.
See No. 54374.

MRS. ALICE M. JACKMAN NEWMAN. 54379

Born in Henniker, N. H.

Wife of Barton E. Newman.
Descendant of Abner Ward.
Daughter of John W. Jackman and Ida E. Ward, his wife.
See No. 54372.

MRS. HELEN DEACON ROACH. 54380

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of William Henry Roach.
Descendant of Sergt. Sanders Carr and of John Keith.
Daughter of Harry Deacon and Alice Marion Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hial Carr and Emily Scott Keith, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54371.
Gr-granddaughter of John Keith, Jr., and Sally Worsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Keith and Azubah Thayer, his wife.

John Keith (1756-1833) served at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Joseph Morse and Col. Samuel Bullard; re-enlisted, 1775, in the same company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also Nos. 10517, 11035, 16429.

MRS. NETTIE HERITAGE WARNER. 54381

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Franklin George Warner, M. D.

Descendant of Dr. James Pecker and of James Pecker, Jr.

Daughter of George Heritage and Charlotte Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Moodey Pike and Charlotte Jane Pettengill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pettengill and Charlotte Pecker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pecker, Jr., and Hannah Dalton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Pecker and Susannah Cogswell, his 1st wife.

James Pecker (1712-78) was surgeon at Ticonderoga, and, in 1777, served under Col. Ebenezer Francis. He was in Col. Benjamin Tupper's regiment when he died at Valley Forge. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.

Also No. 44996.

James Pecker, Jr. (1756-1842), served, 1776-77, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's company, Continental Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. FIELD GRINDROD. 54382

Born in Rockingham County, N. H.

Wife of Alfred B. Grindrod.

Descendant of Randal McAlister.

Daughter of Albert Field and Mehitable Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Field and Mary McAlister, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Randal McAlister and Mary Blair, his wife.

Randal McAlister (1744-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Scott's company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; also served several other enlistments under different commands, 1777-83. He was born in Scotland; died in Peterboro, N. H.

MRS. NETTIE L. GOODWIN. 54383

Born in Nashua, N. H.

Wife of David Newton Goodwin.
Descendant of Ebenezer Farley, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Horace Field and Elizabeth Farley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 3rd, and Leafy Duncklee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 2nd, and Abigail Farmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Farley, 1st, and Betty Wheeler, his wife.
Ebenezer Farley (1747-1827) was a minute man in Capt. Reuben Dow's company, 1775, and, 1777, served under Capt. William Walker. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.
Also No. 15113.

MRS. LOUISE ANDERSON POWERS. 54384

Born in Milford, N. H.

Wife of C. Edward Powers.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.
Daughter of James W. Anderson and Rebecca S. Crosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Crosby and Harriett Crosby, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Crosby and Sarah Shepard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby (1730-93), who had fought in the French and Indian wars, commanded the 1st company raised at Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He served in the Rhode Island campaign, was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1776-77, and of the General Court, 1777-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Milford, N. H.

Also No. 9701.

MRS. FINETTE MARIA RICHARDSON. 543^{2}5

Born in Washington County, Vt.

Wife of Loren S. Richardson.

Descendant of Oliver Diggins.

Daughter of Franklin Reed and Maria Joslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Reed and Jerusha Diggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Diggins and Mehitable Porter, his wife.

Oliver Diggins (1735-1819) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Pitkin's company, Col. Benjamin Hinman's 4th Connecticut regiment. He died in Weathersfield, Vt.

MRS. SARAH GOULD WILLIS. 54386

Born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Wife of Arthur Lincoln Willis.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bradford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Chandler Gould and Elvira Way, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Clarissa Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford, Jr., and Hannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Annie Washer, his wife.

Samuel Bradford (1738-1813) served as lieutenant in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's company, Col. John Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. He was taken prisoner at the northward and released, 1777. He was born in Amherst; died in Antrim, N. H.

Also No. 21652.

MRS. KATHARINE PARROT SALTONSTALL. 54387

Born in Union, N. J.

Wife of H. L. Saltonstall.

Descendant of William Parrot, George Townley, Waters Burrows, and Daniel S. Wood, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Parrot and Sarah Ann Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Squier Parrot and Martha Townley, his wife; Rev. Waters Burrows, Jr., and Margaret Williston Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Parrot and Catharine Williams, his wife; Waters Burrows and Frances Meeker, his wife; Daniel S. Wood and Sarah Johnson, his wife; David Townley and Mary Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Townley and Martha Baldwin, his wife.

William Parrot (1760-1836) served, 1776, in the Morris County militia at Amboy, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms, and Springfield. He was born in Essex County; died in Morris County, N. J.

George Townley (1755-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Christopher Marsh's troop of Light Horse, Essex County militia; 1778 in Capt. Richard Townley's company, and 1780 was at the battle of Connecticut Farms. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Essex County, N. J.

Waters Burrows (1746-1815) served as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, where he was born and died.

Daniel S. Wood (1741-1832) entered the service as lieutenant under Col. Elias Dayton. He was captain of the 1st regiment of Essex County militia, commanded by Col. Edward Thomas. He died at Elizabethtown, N. J.

Also Nos. 3551, 12243.

MRS. JOSIE FISH BAINES. 54388

Born in Hammonton, N. J.

Wife of M. C. Baines.

Descendant of Lemuel Barrows.

Daughter of Joseph G. Fish and Sarah A. (Fish), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Fish and Cynthia Barrows, his wife (parents of Joseph G.).
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Barrows and Abigail Grant, his wife.
Lemuel Barrows (1762-1845) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Riley's 3d Connecticut regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1840. He was born in Thompson, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.
Also No. 50799.

MRS. MARGUERITE LLOYD COWING. 54389

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Rufus B. Cowing, Jr.
Descendant of Major Ezra Starr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Harlan Page Lloyd and Harriet Raymond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Lloyd and Julia M. Starr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Starr, Jr., and Lucy Olive Hull, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Starr and Elizabeth Codwise, his wife.
Ezra Starr (1753-1805) raised a company from Danbury and served as lieutenant, captain and major during the revolution. He was born and died in Danbury, Conn.
Also No. 5064.

MRS. ELIZABETH CONDIT MARSDEN. 54390

Born in Parsippany, N. J.

Wife of Albert Gwynne Marsden.
Descendant of Moses Condit, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Moses Harrison Condit and Esther A. Wyckoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Condit and Jane Cobb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Condit and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Moses Condit (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as private in the Orange County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Orange County.

MRS. MARY C. KAYS COUSE. 54391

Born in Sussex County, N. J.

Wife of David Couse.
Descendant of Lieut. John Kays, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry B. Kays and Sarah F. Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Kays and Mary Bale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Kays and Sarah Hull, his wife.
John Kays (1739-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Gunterman's company of Sussex County, N. J., militia. He was born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died in Newton, N. J.
Also No. 25374.

MISS MARY KINGDON DEY. 54392

Born in Princeton, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Perrine, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John V. Dey and Anna Kingdon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Dey, Jr., and Mary Ann Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dey and Rebecca Perrine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Perrine and Sarah Scanlan, his wife.
Peter Perrine (1731-1817) was captain, 1777, of the 3d battalion of Middlesex County militia during the war. He was born in Middlesex; died in Granberry.
Also No. 12359.

MRS. OLIVE PRISCILLA WHITEHILL BELL. 54393

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of Robert K. Bell.
Descendant of Jonathan Stevens, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac James Stevens and Olive Priscilla Cates, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens, Jr., and Debbe Poor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Stevens and Susannah Bragg, his wife.
Jonathan Stevens (1747-1834) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill in Frye's regiment, and, in 1777, served in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company at Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.
Also Nos. 2806, 10041.

MRS. MARY EUGENIA STEVENS HUDSON. 54394

Wife of Richard Hudson.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.
Daughter of Isaac James Stevens and Olive Priscilla Cates, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. EMMA SARAH WHITEHILL KILBURN. 54395

Born in Colfax County, N. M.

Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.
Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. CARRIE CLAYTON WHITEHILL STAUBER. 54396

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of I. J. Stauber.
Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.
Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. MARY HUDSON WHITEHILL PIATT. 54397

Born in Silver City, N. M.

Wife of L. R. Piatt.
Descendant of Jonathan Stevens.
Daughter of Harvey H. Whitehill and Harriet Maria Stevens, his wife.
See No. 54393.

MRS. CLARA JOHNSON CHAMPLIN. 54398

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Wife of George J. Champlin.
Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Johnson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lucius Johnson and H. Amelia Bell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Johnson and Mary Ann Delamater, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Belcher Johnson and Hannah Cahoon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Johnson and Ruth Merriman, his wife.
Hezekiah Johnson (1732-1810) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company. He served in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. He commanded a company of minute men from Wallingford that marched to the relief of New London when attacked by Benedict Arnold, 1781. He was born in Wallingford; died in Camden, Conn.
Also No. 15215.

MRS. MARY MARGARET COLLINS. 54399

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Collins.
Descendant of Peter Clute, of New York.
Daughter of Whitney A. Case and Margaret Felthousen, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Daniel Felthousen and Nancy Helen Clute, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Clute and Margaret Teller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Clute and Catharine Marselis, his wife.
Peter Clute (1731-85) served in the Albany County militia in Capt. Jesse Van Slyck's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.
Also No. 22261.

MRS. JANE STEBBINS DICKINSON. 54400

Born in Deerfield, Mass.

Wife of Ashley Graves Dickinson.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lansford Stebbins and Sarah Ames, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Stebbins and Lois Hawks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.
Joseph Stebbins (1749-1816) was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell; at Bunker Hill he commanded a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield, Mass.
Also No. 5022.

MRS. JENNIE STEBBINS DICKINSON LEIGH. 54401

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry Leigh.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.
Daughter of Ashley Graves Dickinson and Jane Stebbins, his wife.
See No. 54400.

MRS. ERMINA GILBERT ROBINSON. 54402

Born in Windsor, Canada.

Wife of Charles Henry Robinson.
Descendant of Major Richard Esselstyne, of New York.
Daughter of Caleb B. Gilbert and Caroline Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John N. Fowler and Delia Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Anson Fowler and Marie Broadhead Esselstyne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Esselstyne and Mary Van Alstyne, his wife.

Richard Esselstyne (1731-83) was major of the 1st Claverack battalion, Albany County militia. He was born in Claverack; died in Albany County, N. Y.

Also No. 39161.

MRS. ANNA L. G. SMITH. 54403

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Jesse Willard Smith.

Descendant of Jonah Scovel.

Daughter of James L. G. Davis and Emily Salina Scovel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Scovel and Melinda Ferguson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Scovel and Sarah Spencer, his wife.

Jonah Scovel (1750-1831) served as a private in the Connecticut militia and was wounded at the Battle of Bemis Heights, 1777. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 16833.

MISS ANNIE MARIA HATCH. 54404

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.

Descendant of Oliver Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wolcott Hatch and Maria Theresa Bartlett, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Bartlett and Polly Burchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Bartlett and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

Oliver Bartlett (1758-1823) served, 1776, as fifer in Capt. James Hendrick's company, Col. Lovell's regiment. He was born in Northampton; died in Granby, Mass.

MRS. NELL GROVER WILSON LUMMIS. 54405

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Winchel, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome G. Wilson and Juliet Grover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Hamilton Grover and Emily Higgins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund C. Higgins and Delany Reese, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Reese and Letitia Winchel, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Winchel and Margaret Lattimer, his wife.
Elijah Winchel enlisted as a minute man from Schaghticoke and was acting as bearer of despatches from General Philip Schuyler when mortally wounded, 1781, near Albany.
Also Nos. 18756, 20289, 21767, 23001, 30038.

MRS. KATHERINE LOUISE WILSON MEDARY. 54406

Born in Wellsville, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Winchell.
Daughter of Jerome G. Wilson and Juliet Grover, his wife.
See No. 54405.

MRS. FLORENCE HENDERSHOTT CHAPMAN. 54407

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Harrison S. Chapman.
Descendant of Levi Doty.
Daughter of Alonzo B. Hendershott and Lavina Doty, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Doty and Amanda Patrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Doty and Mary Van Deventer, his wife.
Levi Doty (1752-1839) served as a minute man in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Baskinridge, N. J.; died in Steuben County, N. Y.
Also No. 21709.

MRS. LAURA CHAPMAN GILBERT. 54408

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Gilbert.
Descendant of Enoch Chapman and of Alexander Kirkpatrick.
Daughter of Harrison S. Chapman and Florence Hendershott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leander Franklin Chapman (b. 1812) and Hannah Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter G. Chapman (b. 1785) and Sarah Wilbur, his wife; John Kirkpatrick and Mary Ayers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Chapman and Chloe Gage, his wife; Alexander Kirkpatrick and Sarah Carroll, his wife.

Enoch Chapman (1755-1837) served as a private in the Dutchess County, N. Y., militia, under Capt. Barnum and Colonel Field. He was born in Southeast New Jersey; died in Friendship, N. Y.

Alexander Kirkpatrick (1751-1827) was a minute man in the Somerset County, N. J., troops. He was born and died in Minnebrook, N. J. MINE BROOK

Also No. 52850.

MRS. SARA J. MULFORD. 54409

Born in Lawrenceville, Pa.

Wife of Daniel L. Mulford.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rockwell and of Lieut. Gideon Cowles.

Daughter of Samuel Rockwell and Joanna Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Rockwell and Amanda Mitchellson Cowles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rockwell and Abigail Buckingham, his wife; Gideon Cowles and Eunice Thomas, his wife.

John Rockwell (1743-1823) served as lieutenant in Wadsworth's bridage at the battle of Long Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Southwick, Mass.

Also No. 26078.

Gideon Cowles (1749-1800) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Cannon's company, Col. Marinus Willett's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. LOUISE WILSON VAN DYNE. 54410

Born in Alba, Penna.

Wife of Edward Everett Van Dyne.

Descendant of Noah Wilson.

Daughter of Volney M. Wilson and Maria E. Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Irad Wilson and Sally Elliott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Wilson and Mary Rowley, his wife.

Noah Wilson (1761-1844) in 1780 served as a private in Capt. Hastings company, Col. Warner's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1781, in a company commanded by his father, Capt. Ebenezer Wilson. He was born in Adison, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

MRS. MARTHA M. STONE HARTER. 54411

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Ross Harter.

Descendant of Thomas Biddlecome.

Daughter of Daniel J. Stone and Lucy Biddlecome, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Biddlecome and Harriett Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Biddlecome and Althea Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Biddlecome and Mary Burlingame, his wife.

Thomas Biddlecome (1726-1813) served in the Massachusetts militia, was captured and confined on the British prison ship "Halifax." He was born in Rhode Island; died in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 52161.

MRS. JANE S. BARNARD. 54412

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of George Barnard.

Descendant of Medad Huggins and of Asa Cole.

Daughter of Charles Fuller and Aliva Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander Cole and Candace Huggins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Medad Huggins and Maria Cutting, his wife; Asa Cole and Susan Wilcox, his wife.

Medad Huggins (1744-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Caleb Wright, Col. John Fellows, Massachusetts militia. He died in New Marlboro, Mass.

Asa Cole (1759-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1832, for service in the Massachusetts troops, Col. Whitcomb's regiment. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 45493, 52827.

MRS. MARY N. FULLER. 54413

Born in Greene County, N. Y.

Wife of Howard N. Fuller.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Houghtaling and of Ephraim Bronk, of New York.

Daughter of Amos Hotaling and Anna E. (Hotaling), his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Hotaling and Hester Bronk, his wife (parents of Amos); Henry Hotaling, Jr., and Maria Vandenburgh, his wife (parents of Anna).

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Bronk and Annetje Knott, his wife; Henry Hotaling and Elizabeth Staats, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Houghtaling and Elizabeth Whitbeck, his wife.

Thomas Houghtaling (1731-1804) was captain of the Coxsackie company of Albany County militia. He was born and died in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Also No. 44528.

Ephraim Bronk (1755-1832) served as a private in the Albany County militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 23492, 35867.

MRS. HARRIET O. S. WETHERBY BRIDGMAN. 54414

Born in Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of George Oliver Bridgman.

Descendant of Phineas Bell.

Daughter of David J. Wetherby and Harriet Bernice Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Bell and Sarah Rockwell (b. 1771), his wife.

Phineas Bell (1761-1845), was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for service as private in the New Jersey Line. He died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 30753.

MRS. HELEN BARBARA THURSTON DRISCOLL. 54415

Born in Oneida County, N. Y.

Wife of Ambrose Charles Driscoll.

Descendant of Conrath Ittig, of New York.

Daughter of George L. Thurston and Helen Frances Borden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Borden and Barbara Edee (Ittig), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrath Ittig and Nancy Hannah Fikes, his 2nd wife.

Conrath Ittig (1762-1846) in 1779 served as a private in Capt. Herter's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County regiment. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 49185.

MRS. ISABEL MANCHESTER GRANT. 54416

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Jerome Grant.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Whitman Manchester (1809-77) and Jane McClusky (1818-1900), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Manchester (1778-1856) and Jael Kent (1787-1864), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.

John Manchester (1752-94) served as lieutenant of militia, 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston, R. I.

Also No. 22255.

MRS. KATHERINE LAURA MERENESS PERRY. 54417

Born in Lowville, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Perry.

Descendant of John Mereness and of Elijah Mills.

Daughter of Charles Sumner Mereness and Rebecca Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Isaac Mereness (b. 1804) and Laura E. Mills, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Mereness and Margaret Lawrence (1763-1842), his wife, m. 1788; Frederick Mills and Alathina Mills (b. 1784), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Mills and Huldah Drake, his wife.

John Mereness (1762-1851) received land bounty for service as a private in Col. Clyde's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born and died in Sharon, N. Y.

Elijah Mills (1761-1831) enlisted, 1780, as a private and was among the levies of the 5th Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Windsor, Conn.

Also No. 45888.

MRS. CLARA ROWENA HIGBY ROCKWELL. 54418

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of George Plummer Rockwell.

Descendant of Adjt. James Jackson.

Daughter of William Higby and Rowena Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jackson and Clarissa Pitcher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Jackson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment New York Levies, 2nd Claverack battalion, Col. Peter Van Ness in command. He was born in Claverack; died in Fairfield, N. Y.

Also Nos. 41994, 44554, 47981, 47985, 50898.

MRS. FLORENCE HIGBY JONES SHAW. 54419

Born in Lewis County, N. Y.

Wife of Watson Mereness Shaw.
Descendant of John Higby, of New York.
Daughter of John Roberts Jones and Emily Clarissa Higby, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Henry Higby and Alice Forsyth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Higby, Jr., and Sarah Clinton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Highby and Mindwell Lewis, his wife.
John Higby was a private in the Albany County, New York, militia, 12th regiment, under Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, 1780. He was born in Wales, and is buried in Briggs Cemetery, N. Y.
Also No. 52130.

MRS. HARRIET L. T. SMITH. 54420

Born in Gouveneur, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey L. Smith.
Descendant of John Ayres.
Daughter of Melville H. Thrall and Esther M. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Thrall and Rebecca Ayres, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ayres and Diantha Wells (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1782.
John Ayres (1757-1830) served as private in Capt. Thomas Holmes' company, 8th regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.
Also Nos. 43291, 52907.

MRS. FLORENCE B. E. PAYNE ELLWOOD. 54421

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Ellwood.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lynde, Lieut. Thomas Tanner and Eliphalet Smith.
Daughter of Silas Wright Payne and Florence Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Welcome Payne and Martha Lynde, his wife; Otis Earle and Sarah Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elliot Lynde and Hannah Walker, his wife; Noah C. Williams and Sally A. Baker, his wife; Guy Earle and Cynthia Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lynde and Hannah Phipps, his wife; John Williams and Anna Tanner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Smith; Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.

Benjamin Lynde (1747-1827) served as ensign, 1777, and was promoted lieutenant of Massachusetts militia, 1778. He was in the Continental Army under Col. Thomas Nixon when he resigned, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Springfield, Vt.

Also Nos. 698, 17139.

Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was second lieutenant under Capt. Simeon Smith in the Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776; was captured and four years a prisoner. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Eliphalet Smith (1759-1849) served in several campaigns as a volunteer and was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Edwards, N. Y.

Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153.

MRS. CAROLINE VAN RENSSELAER HALL. 54422

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Wife of Francis Hall.

Descendant of Col. Henry I. Van Rensselaer and of Capt. Casparus Conyn, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton Van Rensselaer and Maria Everts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Henry Van Rensselaer (1778-1815) and Cornelia Conyn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry I. Van Rensselear and Rachel Douw (1745-99), his wife, m. 1765; Casparus Conyn and Tryntjie Van Wie, his wife.

Henry I. Van Rensselaer (1742-1814) served as commissary general of the army on the east bank of the Hudson. His commission signed by Hancock and by his brother-in-law, Gen. Philip Schuyler, is in the family. He was born in Greenbush; died in Claverack.

Also No. 17107.

Casparus Conyn (1725-1805) in 1775 was captain of volunteers, 8th regiment, which he equipped at his own expense. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claverack, where he was born and died.

Also No. 5432.

MISS SARAH MILLER. 54423

Born in Claverack, N. Y.

Descendant of John I. Best, of New York.

Daughter of William J. Miller and Jane Frances Best, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Best, Jr., and Betsy Sudam, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John I. Best and Christian Ham, his wife.

John I. Best (1756-1835) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Peter Van Gaasbeck's company, and served several enlistments under different commands. He was a pensioner, 1833, New York Continental Line. He was born and died in Columbia County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11178, 17107.

MRS. LOUISE B. CURTICE BICKFORD. 54424

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Edwin Bickford.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Curtice and of Ebenezer Curtice.

Daughter of Edgar Newell Curtice and Lucy Elouise Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Curtice (1808-80) and Elmina Goodnow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Curtice and Sarah Parker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Curtice and Mary Stiles, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Curtice (1730-97) served as corporal in the 3rd New Hampshire regiment, 1775. He was born in Boxford, Mass.
Ebenezer Curtice (1760-1832) responded to the Lexington Alarm under Col. Timothy Bedel. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Webster, N. Y.
Also No. 52133.

MRS. MARY L. EDDY CADY. 54425

Born in Holley, N. Y.

Wife of Frank William Cady.
Descendant of Ensign Eleazer Osborn.
Daughter of Orange A. Eddy and Harriet M. Hendrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hendrick and Esther Osborn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Burr Osborn and Polly Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Osborn and Sarah Burr, his wife.
Eleazer Osborn in 1777 was commissioned ensign of the 1st company, 4th regiment, of Connecticut militia, under Col. Samuel Whiting. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. LEORA DE LAND HUBBELL. 54426

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Sage Hubbell.
Descendant of Ensign Joel Smith.
Daughter of Daniel Brown De Land and Minerva Parce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Parce and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Smith and Lydia Farnham, his wife.
Joel Smith (1748-1835) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, Col. Fisher Gay's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, and in 1781 was promoted ensign. He was a pensioner, 1828. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Candor, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH CLARKE BENTLEY. 54427

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Edward C. Bentley.
Descendant of Samuel Clarke.
Daughter of La Fayette Clarke and Charlotte A. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea B. Clarke and Lura Babcock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Clarke and Chloe Barber, his wife.
Samuel Clarke (1754-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Thomas Wells' company, Col. William Richmond's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Brookfield, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIANA BENTLEY CHASE. 54428

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of H. F. Chase.
Descendant of Samuel Clarke.
Daughter of Edward C. Bentley and Sarah Clarke, his wife.
See No. 54427.

MRS. LAURA DAVIS CHESTER. 54429

Born in New London County, Conn.

Wife of Wayland Morgan Chester.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Brown, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry E. Davis and Margaret Ashbey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Rouse Davis and Desire Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Brown and Mercy Elliott, his wife.
Peter Brown (1753-1802) served in Capt. Abel Spicer's 10th company, Connecticut regiment, 1775, and, 1781, commanded a "brig" in the Navy, and captured the British ship "Hannah," the most valuable prize ever brought into New London. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

MRS. ADA E. PIERCE PROUTY. 54430

Born in Augusta, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Andrew J. Pierce and Nora Antoinette Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Williams and Mary Ward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ward and Chloe Booth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Booth and Polly White, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White and Parnes Brooks, his wife.
Josiah White (1749-1819) turned out from Charlemont at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Oliver Avery's company. He served as sergeant, 1776-77, under different commands. He died at Denmark, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10044, 12767.

MRS. ALICE ROBERTSON BALDWIN. 54431

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles W. Baldwin.
Descendant of Elias Tracy.
Daughter of Lucius M. Robertson and Eliza A. Myers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Myers and Lydia Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Wait Stevens and Polly Tracy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Tracy and Lydia Gates, his wife.
Elias Tracy (1763-1848) was placed on the New York pension roll for service as private, Connecticut militia. He died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE FISHER EISENBERG. 54432

Born in Russell, Pa.

Wife of Daniel Eisenberg.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Jones.
Daughter of Jerome B. Fisher and Polly Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sewall Fisher and Melinda Kassick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lilley Fisher and Anna Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Jones and Rhoda Stoddard, his wife.
Elijah Jones (1742-82) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Williams' company, Col. John Patterson's regiment; also served, 1777-81, under different commands, and was promoted orderly sergeant. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass.; died in Dover, N. Y.

MRS. FANNY HALLOCK HAZELTON. 54433

Born in Plainfield, Mass.

Wife of Henry M. Hazelton.
Descendant of Rev. Moses Hallock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leavitt Hallock and Elizabeth Porter Snell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Hallock and Margaret Allen, his wife.
Moses Hallock (1760-1837) a student of Yale college enlisted, 1777, under Capt. Christopher Bannister and served as a substitute for Ichabod Heminway. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Goshen; died in Plainfield.
Also No. 37681.

MRS. ELLA CHASE PERRY. 54434

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Thornton Kirkland Perry.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Hutton and of Beverly Chase.
Daughter of Edward Lansing Chase and Amy Carroll, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chase and Eleanor Wycoff Hutton, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Beverly Chase and Lucy Van Tress, his wife; Samuel Hutton and Mary Bryant, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Hutton and Jane McChensey, his wife.
Timothy Hutton (1746-1824) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He died in Carlisle, N. Y.
Beverly Chase (1759-1817) served as a private in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He died in Ohio.
Also No. 29602.

MRS. FRANCES LEWIS DAVIS. 54435

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Frank Filmore Davis.
Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Marcus Watson Lewis and Mary H. Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of T. Platt Burr, M. D., and Frances E. Danforth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.
Joshua Danforth (1759-1834), at the age of fifteen, served as clerk in his father's company. He was promoted lieutenant, 1778, and, 1781, was appointed paymaster. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Weston, Vt.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.
Also No. 13864.

MISS GRACE PARKER LYON. 54436

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of George Parker, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Dore Lyon and Anna E. Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ransom Parker, Jr., and Jane Hutchings, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ransom Parker and Mary Dix, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Parker and Olive Sherman, his wife.
George Parker (1760-1820) served as a private in Capt. Cole's company, 1st and 2nd Rhode Island regiment, 1782-83. He was born and died in Rhode Island.
Also No. 52153.

MRS. ANNE MAXWELL POST. 54437

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of James Clarence Post.
Descendant of Benjamin Ferris, of New York.
Daughter of John T. Pultz and Helen Adelaide Maxwell, his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of William H. Maxwell (1813-88) and Ann E. Bowne (1816-69), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bowne (1784-1847) and Ann Ferris (d. 1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris, Jr., and Catherine Tallman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ferris and Sarah Palmer, his wife.

Benjamin Ferris (1729-79) served in the 4th regiment of Westchester County, New York militia under Colonel Crane. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 48013.

MRS. MARY LOUISE DUSENBERY SPADONE. 54438

Born in Imlaydale, N. J.

Wife of Henry Spadone.

Descendant of Henry Dusenbery.

Daughter of Henry Dusenbery and Emily Adelaide Stiger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Dusenbery and Margaret Murray Disosway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dusenbery and Lydia Swayse (1764-1842), his wife, m. 1784.

Henry Dusenbery (1760-1825) served as a private in the New Jersey militia, from Sussex County. He was born in Sussex County; died in New Hampton, N. J.

MRS. JEAN WYLIE PECK WASHBURNE. 54439

Born in Orange, Ohio.

Wife of William D. Washburne.

Descendant of Richard Peck, George Day, and Robert Wylie.

Daughter of John Pearson Peck (1834-97) and Sarah Rogers Day (1841-97), his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Anson Peck (1800-88) and Hester Chambers (1812-85), his wife, m. 1832; George Day, 3rd, and Jane Thompson Moore, his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Peck, Jr. (1780-1815), and Permelia Ray, his wife, m. 1800; George Day, 2nd, and Sarah Rodgers, his 1st wife; William Moore and Elizabeth Wylie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Peck and Sarah Tennant, his 1st wife, m. 1775; George Day, 1st, and Sarah Catherine Rodgers, his wife; Robert Wylie and Jean Thompson (1758-1839), his wife.

Richard Peck (1753-1837) served, 1776-83, on the sloop "Randolph." He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

George Day (1750-1838) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. John Ogilvie's company, and in 1783 was in the Flying Camp militia. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Robert Wylie (1742-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Stephen Batard's company, 3rd Pennsylvania regiment under Col. St. Clair. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. BELLE IRENE DUSENBERY HULSE. 54440

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Hulse.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Hulse, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen P. Dusenbery and Alice Hulse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Hulse and Emiline (Hulse), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dunken Hulse and Elizabeth Anderson, his wife (parents of Emiline).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hulse and Margaret Brown, his wife.

Silas Hulse (1754-99) was a lieutenant in Capt. Harden's company, Col. William Allison's regiment, and signer of the Association pledge. He was born in Goshen; died in Minisink, N. Y.

Also No. 39703.

MRS. BERTHA I. RUNYAN BROOKS. 54441

Born in Warren, N. Y.

Wife of William Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Harter (Herter), of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Runyan and Mary C. Vosburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Vosburgh and Catherine Harter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter, Jr., and Mary Crim, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Harter and Catherine Piper (1734-1802), his wife.
Henry Harter (1730-1822) served as lieutenant, 1775; was promoted captain, 1778. He was born and died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10725, 13854, 15964, 19965, 32093, 37723.

MRS. CLARA A. MILLER STULL. 54442

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of W. E. B. Stull.
Descendant of Jacob Spafford.
Daughter of Edgar Lewis Miller and Elizabeth Caroline Metcalf, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Miller and Clarissa Spafford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Spafford and Abigail Dean, his wife.
Jacob Spafford (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Joslin's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, from Leominster, Mass., and served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Leominster; died in Bergen, N. Y.
Also No. 29820.

MRS. JULIA BRAINARD WOODFORD. 54443

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Walter O. Woodford.
Descendant of Reuben Rogers, of New York.
Daughter of George Brainard and Cornelia Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Guy Shaw and Harriet Rogers (1790-1871), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rogers and Lucina Merchant, his wife.
Reuben Rogers (1758-1848) was a minute man under different commands, 1776-80. He was born in Huntington, Long Island; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.
Also No. 35939.

MRS. ANNETTE PERRY COAKLEY. 54444

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Cornelius Godfrey Coakley, M. D.
Descendant of Elnathan Perry.
Daughter of George Washington Perry and Penelope McHardy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elnathan Perry and Christina McD. ——, his wife.
Elnathan Perry (1761-1849) in 1779 served as a private in Capt. Asa Coburn's company of light infantry, Col. John Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll in 1840. He was born in Renthorn, Mass.; died in Rush, N. Y.
Also No. 49187.

MISS IDA VIRGINIA GOODALL. 54445

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Pleasant Goodall.
Daughter of Albert Gallatin Goodall and Emma Haas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Goodall and Elizabeth Rebecca Lucas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Pleasant Goodall and Mary ——, his wife.
Pleasant Goodall in 1779 served as a private under General Ashe at the battle of Brier Creek. He was born in Virginia; died in Burke County, Ga., after 1796.
Also No. 53009.

MRS. JOANNA M. HIBLER. 54446

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William P. Hibler.
Descendant of William Stites.
Daughter of Eleazer S. Lewis and Anna M. Stites, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Stites, Jr., and Sarah Rusch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Stites and Margarette Stites, his wife.

William Stites (1750-78) served, 1778, as private in Capt. William Moffat's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, N. J. He was wounded at the Battle of Princeton, was removed to Paulus Hook, where he died.

MISS JESTEEN DALLY HILLERY. 54447

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Hoffman, of New York.
Daughter of James Marshall Hillery and Jesteen C. Dally, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Dally and Jesteen C. Rague, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dally and Eliza Griffin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob R. Griffin and Katherine Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.
Charles Hoffman (1727-1808) served as ensign, 1779, under Capt. John Van Benschoten, 2nd Dutchess County, regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff. He died in Dutchess County.
Also No. 6558.

MRS. HENRIAN CABELL NARET. 54448

Born in Charleston, W. Va.

Wife of Charles C. Naret.
Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Joel Shrewsbury Quarrier and Frances Cabell Friend, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas R. Friend and Frances Cabell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John J. Cabell. M. D., and Henry Ann Davies, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Jordan, his 1st wife.
John Cabell (1742-1815) was chairman of the Buckingham Committee of Safety and was appointed county lieutenant and chief commander of the militia. He was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention of 1776, and one

of four patriot brothers who rendered civil and military service during the Revolution. He was born in Goochland County; died in Buckingham County, Va.

Also No. 9645.

MRS. KATE ELLEN MacDONALD BLACK. 54449

Born in Sharon, Conn.

Wife of James Bruce Black.

Descendant of Ezra Downer.

Daughter of David Ferguson MacDonald and Ellen Minerva Judd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Judd and Hannah Allen Armstrong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos A. Armstrong and Hannah Downer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Ezra Downer, who had served in the early wars, volunteered in the Revolution in the Connecticut Line. He became unfit for active duty and his only son Eliphalet took his place. He died, 1805, in Geneva, N. Y.

Also No. 27779.

MRS. SUVIAH BOSWORTH JOSLIN. 54450

Born in Pittstown, N. Y.

Wife of John J. Joslin.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth, Nathaniel Bosworth, and Christopher Mason, Jr.

Daughter of Alfred Bosworth and Caroline W. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Suviah Mason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his 2nd wife. Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anna Chase, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major in the militia. He contributed half the indemnity when the British fleet threatened to bombard the town. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Bosworth (1767-1853) at the age of ten was teamster of the Ammunition wagon. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Christopher Mason, Jr. (1738-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man at the Rock Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swanzey.

Also Nos. 15662, 16845, 18016, 23915, 24841.

MISS JENNIE M. PATTEN. 54451

Born in Dekalb County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCleary, Sergt. Joseph Nelson, and Simon Newcomb.

Daughter of William Patten (1817-97) and Elizabeth Nelson Pratt (1819-56), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Simon Newcomb Pratt (1797-1881) and Deborah Isabel Nelson (1796-1851), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cobb Pratt (1764-1830) and Sarah Newcomb (1773-1800), m. 1789; Joseph Nelson, Jr., and Mary McCleary (1770-1849), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Nelson and Isabel Rogers, his wife; Simon Newcomb and Sarah Mead (1736-1815), his wife, m. 1789; Daniel McCleary and Elizabeth Savage, his wife, m. 1769.

Daniel McCleary (1740-97) served as ensign and lieutenant under Col. John Williams, White Creek District, Charlotte County militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Salem, N. Y.

Joseph Nelson (1740-1816) served as a sergeant in the Dorset County regiment, New York service. He was born in Ireland; died in Argyle, N. Y.

Simon Newcomb (1736-1819) served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH M. JOHNSTON RAUGH. 54452

Born in Omro, Wis.

Wife of Samuel Raugh.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCleary, Sergt. Joseph Nelson, and Simon Newcomb.
Daughter of William Patten (1817-97) and Elizabeth Nelson Pratt (1819-56), his wife, m. 1843.
See No. 54451.

MRS. KATHERINE BAILEY HODGE. 54453

Born in Antwerp, N. Y.

Wife of William Francis Hodge.
Descendant of James Bayley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Luther Hoar Bailey and Catherine Evans, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Bailey and Mary Hoar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Bayley and Lucy Gay, his wife.
James Bayley in 1777 served as guard in Lebanon by order of Col. Jeremiah Mason, 12th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1735, in Lebanon, Conn., where he died.

MRS. FLORENCE BROWN MUNRO NICHOLS. 54454

Born in Camillus, N. Y.

Wife of William Wilson Nichols.
Descendant of Corp. Squire Munro.
Daughter of Thomas Hill Munro and Nellie Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Allen Munro and Mary Jane Hill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Munro and Abigail Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Squire Munro and Mary Dagget, his wife.
Squire Munro (1757-1835) served several enlistments under different commands, Rhode Island service. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Elbridge, N. Y.
Also No. 52164.

MRS. L. GRACE HENDERSON WHITNEY. 54455

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Grant Whitney.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Dyer.

Daughter of James Fayette Henderson and Eliza Maria Dyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Dyer and Eliza Lorina Breckinridge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dyer and Aurilla Mattison, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dyer and Susannah Wright, his wife.

Charles Dyer (1753-1845) in 1775 was captain in Col. Richmond's Rhode Island State regiment of militia. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Also No. 49010.

MISS MARY LINDSAY SKINNER. 54456

Born in Hoosick, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Skinner and of William Harper.

Daughter of Albert Thompson Skinner (1841-83) and Mary Lindsay Harper (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Judge Avery Skinner and Charlotte Prior Stebbins, his 2nd wife; John Newton Harper (1823-1907) and Sarah Frances —— (1826-1911), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Skinner and Ruth Warner, his wife; William Harper, Jr., M. D. (1787-1853), and Mary Newton (1789-1841), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harper and Mary Scull, his wife, m. 1781.

Timothy Skinner (1761-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1833 he was pensioned in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.

Also No. 48065.

William Harper (1761-1829) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Robb's company, Col. Stewart's 13th Pennsylvania regiment; also in Captain Weitzel's company at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown. He was born and died in Alexandria, Va.

MISS ANNA J. BERRY. 54457

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell, of New York.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Sherman and Anna Caswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Caswell and Hannah Foster, his 2nd wife.
Gilbert Caswell (1755-1812) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Marcy's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, and. 1781, as sergeant in the 8th company, 1st regiment under Col. Joseph Cilley. He was born and died in New York.

MISS EFFIE A. BERRY. 54458

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54457.

MRS. ALICE BERRY PIERCE. 54459

Born in Volney, N. Y.

Wife of Willard Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Gilbert Caswell.
Daughter of John Berry and Louisa Sherman, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54457.

MRS. CARRIE TELLER CARNRIGHT. 54460

Born in Kingston, N. Y.

Wife of James O. Carnright.
Descendant of Luke Teller.
Daughter of James G. Teller and Cornelia Van Etten, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Teller and Maria Broomfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Teller and Sarah Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luke Teller and Sarah Snidiker, his wife, m. 1765.
Luke Teller served as a private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County, New York, militia. He was born about 1740; died after 1789 in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH TELLER SICKLES. 54461

Born in Saugerties, N. Y.

Wife of William G. Sickles.
Descendant of Luke Teller.
Daughter of James G. Teller and Cornelia Van Etten, his wife.
See No. 54460.

MRS. MARY PELTON COOPER. 54462

Born in Alexander, N. Y.

Wife of W. Grant Cooper.
Descendant of Ithamar Pelton and of Phineas Pelton.
Daughter of Elias S. Pelton, Jr., and Katherine B. Boyle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias S. Pelton and Anna M. Judd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cale Pelton and Esther Crittenden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ithamar Pelton and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Pelton and Mary McKay, his wife.
Ithamar Pelton (1744-1807) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Chatham, Conn., where he was born. He died in Portland, Me.
Also Nos. 4453, 28160.
Phineas Pelton (1712-99) in 1777 served in the militia under General Gates. He died in Chatham.
Also No. 4453.

MRS. MARY HAMLIN BOSWORTH. 54463

Born in Smithport, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Hamlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Cogswell Hamlin and Charlotte McCoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orlo J. Hamlin and Orra Cogswell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Hamlin, M. D., and Asenath Delano, his wife, m. 1802.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hamlin and Lucy Foster (1740-85), his 1st wife.
Nathaniel Hamlin (1739-1818) entered the army as lieutenant and was at Long Island and White Plains. In 1779 he was promoted captain of Connecticut militia. He was born in Agawan, Mass.; died in Sharon, Conn.
Also No. 41075.

MISS CAROLYN H. CONKLIN. 54464

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Michael Toms, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph W. Conklin and Harriet Toms, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Conklin and Mary Toms, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Toms and Mercy Runyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Toms and Hannah Leaman, his wife.
Michael Toms (1736-98) served as corporal in Capt. Asher F. Randolph's company of New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ALICE M. ELLIOT. 54465

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Elliot.
Descendant of John Atwater, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John R. Mitchell and Nancy Atwater, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Atwater and Thankful Avery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Atwater and Susanna Goodyear, his wife.

John Atwater (1757-1838) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Samuel Peck, Col. William Douglas' regiment. He was born in Hamden, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 11698.

MRS. BERTHA GAMMON DAVISSON. 54466

Born in Eden, Iowa.

Wife of Huston Ellwood Davisson.

Descendant of Harris Gammon.

Daughter of William Eaton Gammon and Caroline Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dozier Brawner Gammon and Lavina Turbeville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Harris Gammon and —— Brawner, his wife.

Harris Gammon (1757-1844) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Peter Perkins' company, and in 1781 served in Capt. Charles Williams' company, Col. William Dix' regiment, at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Knox County, Tenn.

MISS NAOMI MATTISON. 54467

Born in Newfield, N. Y.

Descendant of Jeptha Lee, of New York.

Daughter of Frank N. Mattison and Ella Turnbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Mattison and Diana Lee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Anna Teeter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.

Jeptha Lee (1764-1855) enlisted, 1781, in Capt. John Doughty's company, 2nd regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also No. 48069.

MRS. MARY LEE JOYNER DAUGHTRIDGE. 54468

Born in Greenville, N. C.

Wife of W. M. Daughtridge.
Descendant of Dr. Robert Williams, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Andrew Joyner and Alice Lee Braswell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Joyner and Emily Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife.
Robert Williams (1758-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Pitt County, N. C., for service as surgeon. He was born and died in Pitt County, N. C.

MRS. KATIE PATTERSON BRAWLEY. 54469

Born in Rowan County, N. C.

Wife of Espy Watts Brawley.
Descendant of Benjamin Knox, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas Leeroy Patterson and Sarah Matilda Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Knox and Catherine Clarke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Knox and Katie Wilson, his wife.
Benjamin Knox (1760-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Rowan County, N. C., for service as private in Captain Sloan's company, Colonel Hamright's regiment, and was in the battles of Ramsour Mills and Cowan Ford. He was born and died in Rowan County, N. C.

MRS. EMMA R. JONES GILMER. 54470

Born in Danville, Va.

Wife of John Lash Gilmer.
Descendant of Richard Tunstall and of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Pugh.
Daughter of Pleasant Richard Jones and Bettie Tunstall Rison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Rison and Sallie Ann Townes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Townes and Betsey Barker Tunstall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tunstall, Jr., and Sara Winifred Pugh, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tunstall and Betsey Barker, his wife; William Scot Pugh and Winifred Hill, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Tunstall and Ann Hill, his wife; Thomas Pugh and Mary Scot, his wife.

Richard Tunstall in 1774 was chairman of the Committee of Safety of King and Queen County; also member of the House of Burgesses.

Thomas Pugh (1735-1813) was appointed lieutenant-colonel, 1776, from Bertie County, N. C., where he died. He was born in Nansemond County, Va.

MRS. JEANNETTE ALLEN BARTON. 54471

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Williams Barton.

Descendant of Phineas Shepard.

Daughter of Victor J. Allen and Ella Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shepard and Jeannette Pearson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Shepard and Deliverance Smith, his wife.

Phineas Shepard (1757-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuhoga County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut, Continental Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 20040.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE BRACKETT HUTCHINGS. 54472

Born in Lafayette, Ind.

Descendant of Lieut.-Captain Joseph Crane, Jr., of New York. M. D.

Daughter of Edward Hilton Brackett and Mary Ann Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hunter Crane and Maria McMullen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Crane (b, 1753) and Anna Sears, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crane, Jr., and Esther Belden, his wife.
Joseph Crane, Jr. (1722-1800), was appointed captain-lieutenant, 1776, of an artillery company under Capt. John Grinnell. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Putnam County, N. Y.

MISS MARY WILSON SMITH. 54473

Born in Brookville, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. James Rogers, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Rogers Sharon Smith and Harriet McCarter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Flora Rogers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Rogers, Jr., and Eleanor Boyd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Rogers and Florence Hutchinson, his wife.
James Rogers (1735-90) commanded a company at the battle of Long Island in Col. Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Associators. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 43703.

MRS. ELIZA CROOK LEAMAN. 54474

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles H. Leaman, M. D.
Descendant of Joseph Crook, of Maryland.
Daughter of Oliver Crook, M. D., and Sarah Trappal, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Crook and Elizabeth Mathews, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Crook and Catharine ——, his wife.
Joseph Crook (1758-1826) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. John Davidson's company, Col. Thomas Price's 2nd Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. MABEL A. WILCOX ORWIG. 54475

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hubbard, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rollin Merritt Wilcox and Helen Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Harmon Wilcox and Maria Mabel Hubbard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Mills Hubbard and Mabel Barnard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hubbard and Susannah Mills, his wife.
John Hubbard (1748-1830) served as sergeant in the militia and as member of Assembly. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Bloomfield.
Also No. 24401.

MRS. INA KENDRICK SMITH. 54476

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.

Wife of John Starr Smith.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Kendrick.
Daughter of Frank Latham Kendrick, M. D., and Roxanna Benner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Porter Kendrick and Mary Cissna Beard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kendrick and Anna Smith, his wife.
Samuel Kendrick (1753-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Grafton, 1832, for service as sergeant in the New Hampshire militia. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Hamilton, N. Y.
Also No. 40425.

MISS HANNAH ALICE FOSTER. 54477

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. John Hulet, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Foster and Betsey Hulet (1811-1903), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hulet and Hannah Walker, his wife.

John Hulet (1755-1841) served as private and sergeant in the Berkshire County militia. He was a pensioner when he died in Brunswick, Ohio.

Also No. 13695.

MISS GRACE A. PRICE. 54478

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Stephen Price, Capt. Josiah Hall, and Corp. Thomas Dow.

Daughter of Charles R. Price and Agnes R. Davidson (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Orlando A. Price (1822-77), and Hannah L. Robinson (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of William A. Price (1789-1844) and Elsie B. Dow (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Price and Elizabeth Hall (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1785; Thomas Dow and Mary Barker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hall and Abigail Johnson, his wife.

Stephen Price (1758-1831) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the New Jersey Line.

Josiah Hall was commissioned captain, 1775, of the Morris County, New Jersey militia, and served continuously until 1779. He died in 1810.

Thomas Dow (1743-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a corporal under Major Samuel Bodwell. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Yorkshire, N. Y.

MISS RUBY PETTIT. 54479

Born in Alliance, Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.

Daughter of Presley C. Pettit and Amelia Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bowman and Lydia Hester, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Bowman and Charlotte Stough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire (d. 1873), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Conrad Hogmire and Mary Magdalena ——, his wife.

Conrad Hogmire settled in Frederick County, Md., prior to 1753 and was a member of the Committee, 1775, to raise minute men for the colony. He was a member of St. Paul's church, Clear Springs, Md., and in 1798 his will was probated. The following year his four sons went to Genesee County to develop 13,000 acres of land that he had purchased. He was born in Germany; died in Maryland.

Also Nos. 42195, 49675, 49680.

MRS. HARRIET MULFORD PALMER POPPLETON. 54480

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Emory E. Poppleton.

Descendant of Col. David Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Andrew Palmer (1808-91) and Mary H. Mulford (1817-99), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Charles L. Mulford (1786-1857) and Millicent Cook (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mulford (1756-1845) and Mary Hutchinson (1751-1824), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Mulford and Phebe Hunting, his wife, m. 1751.

David Mulford (1722-78) in 1772 was muster-master in Suffolk County, and in 1776 colonel of the 2nd regiment. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

Also No. 3694.

MISS CAROLYN EDITH POPPLETON. 54481

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Matthew Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Emory E. Poppleton and Harriet M. Palmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Palmer and Mary Hutchinson Mulford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Lewis Mulford and Millicent Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Mulford and Mary Hutchinson, his wife.
Matthew Mulford (1756-1845) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company, 12th Suffolk County regiment under Colonel Smith, and was present at the Battle of Long Island. He was born in East Hampton; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MISS NINA LOUISE SMITH. 54482

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendant of Lemuel Johnson, Lewis Ely, Elisha Farnum, Simeon Granger, Timothy Day, and Elisha Stevens.
Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Louisa Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Dewey Johnson and Lucinda Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Polly Stevens, his wife; Merrick Ely and Lovisa Farnum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Johnson and Jerusha Norton, his wife; Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife; Elisha Farnum and Thankful Day, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Lois Fuller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Day and Sarah Mun, his wife; Simeon Granger and Abigail Dudley, his wife.
Lemuel Johnson served at the Bennington Alarm and at various alarms in the Worcester County, Mass., militia. He was born, 1746; removed to Deerfield, N. Y., where, in 1801, his name is found on a deed.
Lewis Ely (1756-1826) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from West Springfield. He was born in West Springfield, Mass.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.
Elisha Farnum (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll of Portage County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Deerfield, Ohio.
Simeon Granger (1728-1815) served as a private in the militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Sandersfield, Mass.

Timothy Day (1720-97) served two enlistments, 1775, under Capt. Enoch Chapin.

Elisha Stevens (1739-1814) enlisted from Becket and served with the Berkshire County, Mass., troops for duty at Fort Ann. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 22974.

MRS. EDITH ROBERTA SMITH TAPLIN. 54483

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Frank E. Taplin.

Descendant of Lemuel Johnson, Lewis Ely, Elisha Farnum, Simeon Granger, Timothy Day, and Elisha Stevens.

Daughter of Charles H. Smith and Louisa Johnson, his wife.

See No. 54482.

MRS. FRANCES C. CARRIER CARROLL. 54484

Born in Summerville, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Buell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Griswold Buell Carrier and Lavina J. (Carrier), his wife.

Granddaughter of Euphrastus Carrier and Harriet Buell, his wife (parents of Griswold).

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Buell and Mary Carrier, his wife.

Joseph Buell (1749-1828) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Marlborough; died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET L. CARRIER ORME. 54485

Born in Summerville, Pa.

Wife of W. J. Orme.

Descendant of Joseph Buell.

Daughter of Griswold Buell Carrier and Lavina J. (Carrier), his wife.

See No. 54484.

MRS. CHARLOTTE S. CUMINGS HILDERBRAND. 54486

Born in Perry, Pa.

Wife of Frank R. Hildebrand.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Cumings and of William Poole.

Daughter of Charles Elliot Cumings and Sarah Eliza Burridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Cumings and Rebecca A. Sullivan, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings, Jr. (1781-1852), and Lucy Whittaker (1782-1861), his 3rd wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cumings and Bridget Poole (1762-85), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Poole and Hannah Nichols, his wife.

Benjamin Cumings (1757-1804) was a minute man at Bunker Hill. He was born in Hollis; died in Brookline, N. H.

William Poole (1725-95) served in the capture of Ticonderoga. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 32679.

MRS. ELLA HASTINGS ELLIOTT. 54487

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of Ward Clark Elliott.

Descendant of Ensign John Wagoner.

Daughter of Barton Thomas Hastings and Mary McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas B. Hastings and Elizabeth Wagoner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wagoner and Sarah Wagoner, his wife.

John Wagoner was placed on the pension roll, 1833, for service as ensign in Capt. William Marsh's company, Colonel Gardner's regiment, Huntington County. He was born, 1760, in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. MAUDE PADDOCK STEWART. 54488

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Wife of John Barnett Stewart.

Descendant of Corp. Richard Short.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Paddock and Mary Kintz Lauck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace B. Paddock and Anne McGeehan Short, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Short and Catherine McGeehan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Short and Anne ——, his wife.
Richard Short (1745-86) served, 1780, as corporal in Capt. John Steel's company, 10th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Staunton, Va.

MRS. ADDALINE WALLACE G. GILLESPIE. 54489

Born in East Brady, Pa.

Wife of Arthur H. Gillespie.
Descendant of Samuel Craig and of Capt. John Craig.
Daughter of Samuel Camden Wallace and Hannah Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smiley, M. D., and Martha Craig, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Craig, Jr., and Mary Daugherty, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Martha Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Craig and Eliza McDonald, his wife.
Samuel Craig served as a commissary during the Revolution. In 1777 he left Fort Ligonier, Pa., in quest of supplies and was supposed to have been killed by the Indians.
John Craig (1753-1850) enlisted as a private, 1775; was promoted lieutenant, 1777, of the 4th regiment, Pennsylvania Light Dragoons, and, 1778, rose to the rank of captain and served until the close of the war. In 1818 applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 46873.

MRS. LORA GOODROWE WELCH. 54490

Born in Dexterville, N. Y.

Wife of Willis Y. Welch.
Descendant of William Cox.
Daughter of Frank Goodrowe and Prudence Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin H. Cox and Sally Ann (Cox), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gabriel Cox and Prudence Johnson, his wife (parents of Martin); John Cox and Esther Grooms, his wife (parents of Sally Ann).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cox and Mary Hoff, his wife.

William Cox (1758-1832) enlisted as a private in Capt. James Dillon's company, 2nd New Jersey regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in Wantage, N. J.

MRS. KATE L. SCHOCH. 54491

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Wife of F. J. Schoch.

Descendant of John Peter Shindel.

Daughter of Gideon Leisensing and Louisa Shindel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Peter Shindel, Jr., and Susan McCullough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Peter Shindel and Anna Maria Menges, his wife.

John Peter Shindel (1766-1829) enlisted, 1781, as fife major under Col. James Ross, 8th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born and died in Lebanon, Pa.

MISS MARY REBECCA ROSS. 54492

Born in Oxford, Pa.

Descendant of John Ross and of James Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Ross and Eliza Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Ross and Hannah McConnell, his wife; Robert Patterson (b. 1787), and Eliza Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ross and Isabel Wallace, his 2nd wife; James Patterson and Lettice Gardner, his wife.

John Ross (1730-1802) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. John Ramsey's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Oxford, Pa.

James Patterson (1745-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County.

MRS. ANNIE W. CALDWELL KENNEDY. 54493

Born in Farmington, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Livingston Kennedy.
Descendant of Jacob von der Linde.
Daughter of William Caldwell and Rosina Menold, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Andrew Menold and Susanna Lindy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob von der Linde and Anna Maria Essig, his wife.
Jacob von der Linde (1736-1830) served, 1775-76, in Capt. John London's company of expert riflemen, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Rotterdam, Holland; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MISS FRANCES LEEDOM HESS. 54494

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Descendant of Dr. Zenas Macomber.
Daughter of Frank J. Hess and Eleanor Landell Leedom, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Hess and Hanna Macomber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zenas Macomber and Hanna Huff, his wife.
Zenas Macomber (1754-1831) enlisted, 1775, and served in the Commander-in-Chief's Guard at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was severely wounded at Tappan; taken prisoner, when exchanged rejoined his regiment. He died in York County, Pa.
Also No. 24926.

MISS HELEN A. HANNA. 54495

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Quartermaster Henry Vanderslice, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William B. Hanna (b. 1835) and Mary F. Hopper (1840-62), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. Hopper (1811-59) and Deborah L. Vanderslice (d. 1905), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of George W. Vanderslice (d. 1842) and Janet Roberts (1785-1874), his 2nd wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Vanderslice and Catherine Sassamanhausen (1732-50), his wife, m. 1750.
Henry Vanderslice (1726-97), who had served as sheriff many years, read the Declaration of Independence for the first time from the Courthouse steps at Reading. He was wagon master, 1776, in the New Jersey campaign. He died in Reading, Pa.
Also Nos. 8845, 27389.

MRS. MISSOURI E. DEAN PATTERSON. 54496

Born in Belmont County, Ohio.

Wife of David L. Patterson.
Descendant of Sergt. Philip Dock, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Dean and Sophia Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dean and Elizabeth Dock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Philip Dock and Elizabeth Killian, his wife.
Philip Dock (1757-1830) enlisted, 1776, and was made sergeant of the 5th Pennsylvania regiment. He was at the surrender of Fort Washington. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.
Also No. 1896.

MISS AGNES L. PATTERSON. 54497

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Dock.
Daughter of David L. Patterson and Missouri E. Dean, his wife.
See No. 54496.

MRS. CORA JOHNS GIBBONS. 54498

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Hughes Oliphant Gibbons.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Adams, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leonard S. Johns and Mira H. Adams, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Milo Adams, M. D., and Mary Johnston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams, M. D., and Elizabeth Plummer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Mary Harriman, his wife.
Benjamin Adams (1735-1817) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in the Northern Department, 1777, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 14380.

MRS. CATHARINE MACLAY WENSEL. 54499

Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Wife of Albert A. Wensel.
Descendant of John Maclay.
Daughter of Alexander Maclay and Mary McNaughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. William Maclay and Margaret Culberton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Maclay and Jane Dickson, his wife.
John Maclay (1734-1804) was a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall, 1776, and declared that in behalf of the people of Pennsylvania they were willing to concur in a vote of the General Congress declaring the United States free and independent States. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin County, Pa.
Also No. 2546.

MRS. MARY WOLVERTON ARTHURS. 54500

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Biddle Arthurs.
Descendant of John Peter Shindel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Simon Peter Wolverton and Elizabeth Dewees Hendricks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Hendricks and Anna Maria Shindel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Peter Shindel and Susan McCollough, his wife.
See No. 54491.

MISS EMMA L. ABBOTT. 54501

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Whitecar, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Abraham J. Abbott and Madalene W. Cain, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cain and Amy Whitecar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Whitecar and Ellen Forrest, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Whitecar and Tabitha ——, his wife.
Joseph Whitecar (1755-1822), enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. David Page's company, Col. Silas Newcomb's regiment, Cumberland County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS JOSEPHINE C. BONNELL. 54502

Born in Clinton, N. J.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Samuel L. Bonnell and Helen Mar Carhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Carhart and Fanny Button, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart, Jr., and Sarah Dunham, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Carhart and Willimpia Coleman, his wife.
Cornelius Carhart (1729-1810) served as captain in the third Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia, 1778, and, 1781, he held the rank of major. He was born in Matawan; died near Washington, N. J.
Also Nos. 5531, 11165, 19516, 29210, 34777, 43125.

MISS KATHRYNE C. POWELL. 54503

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Joseph Whitecar.
Daughter of Elias Whitecar Powell and Annie Holstein, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Powell and Rachel Whitecar, his wife.
See No. 54501.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SEVERS. 54504

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Descendant of Major Cornelius Carhart.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Severs and Amy Hummer Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel L. Bonnell and Helen Mar Carhart, his wife.

See No. 54502.

MRS. LYDIA FINCH MAXWELL. 54505

Born in Waverly, N. Y.

Wife of Adam W. Maxwell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Kirkpatrick and of Lydia Lewis Kirkpatrick, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Philip Finch and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick, Jr., and Annie Freese, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kirkpatrick and Lydia Lewis, his wife.

John Kirkpatrick (1738-1822) was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Henry Johnson's company, 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia, and promoted captain of the same regiment. He was born in Basking Ridge; died in Keer's Corner, N. J.

Lydia Lewis Kirkpatrick (1742-1832) was a patriot, aiding the revolutionary soldiers in many ways. She was born in New Jersey; died in Warren County.

MRS. LENA B. LOWMAN BOLICH. 54506

Born in Lowman, N. Y.

Wife of Herman L. Bolich.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Bixby, 1st.

Daughter of John Lowman and Fanny Bixby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 3rd, and Lydia Purrington, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 2nd, and Lois Moss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bixby, 1st, and Hannah Powers, his wife.

Samuel Bixby, 1st (1740-1825), in 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Josiah Boyden's company, Col. William Williams' regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Guilford, Vt.; died in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 48704.

MISS VIDA C. BALDWIN. 54507

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Descendant of Waterman Baldwin and of Judge John Jenkins.

Daughter of Francis H. Baldwin and Sarah M. Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Baldwin and Zina Jenkins, his wife; Jonathan Jenkins and Nancy (Jenkins), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Waterman Baldwin and Clarinda Hazen, his wife; Wilkes Jenkins and Sarah Waeir, his wife (parents of Nancy).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

Waterman Baldwin (1757-1810) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Durkee's company and also served under Capt. Simon Spalding. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Elmira, N. Y.

Also No. 10755.

John Jenkins (1727-84) served as a member of the Assembly and as moderator of town meetings of Westmoreland, Pa. He died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 6266, 15270, 16457, 21761, 30155, 32285, 33110, 37060.

MRS. ALYSE E. V. WISLER BEATTY. 54508

Born in Columbia, Pa.

Wife of Charles Henry Beatty.

Descendant of Michael Wisler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John B. Wisler and M. Lillie Wisler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob F. Wisler and Susan A. Wisler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Wisler and Anna F. Wisler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Wisler and Sophia Herblin, his wife.

Michael Wisler (1756-1824) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Christ's company, Colonel Mile's regiment of riflemen. He was placed on the Pennsylvania pension roll, 1822. He was born and died in Chester, Pa.

MRS. MARY BOILEAU MIXSELL. 54509

Born in Bucks County, Pa.

Wife of David Mixsell.
Descendant of Major Thomas Long, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel Boileau and Eleanor Stokes Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morgan Long and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Long and Rachel Morgan, his wife.
Thomas Long (1740-1810) was commissioned, 1776, major of the 4th battalion Bucks County Associators, and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

MISS JENNIE MAY WELLER. 54510

Born in Clarion County, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. Christian Shockey.
Daughter of John Quincy Adams Weller and Addie Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Weller and Susannah Shockey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey, Jr., and Mariah Akenberger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Shockey and Mary Welsh, his wife.
Christian Shockey (1754-1829) enlisted, 1777, under Capt. John Doyle, Col. Thomas Hartley's regiment, and was wounded at the battle of Cowpens. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Franklin County; died in Salisbury, Pa.
Also No. 43965.

MISS MABELLE FRANCES THAYER. 54511

Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

Descendant of Asa Chase and of William Dudley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Thayer and Flora Heath, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darius Heath and Melita Chase, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Chase and Orinda Cutler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Chase and Olive Dudley, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dudley and Ann Shephard, his wife.

Asa Chase (1765-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Worcester County, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Douglas.

Also No. 23018.

William Dudley in 1774-76 was a member of Committee of Douglas, Mass., where he was born in 1726.

MISS MARY JULIA BEE. 54512

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Joshua Lockwood, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Bee and Mary Julia Lockwood, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua W. Lockwood and Jane Bonnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood, Jr., and Caroline Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Lockwood and Mary Lee, his wife.

Joshua Lockwood (1729-1809) was a patriot of South Carolina during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 51576.

MISS MARY WARING BROWN. 54513

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Brown, Lieut. Thomas Smith, and Joshua Lockwood, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Stevens Brown, D. D. S., and Elizabeth Singleton Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. T. Brown and Sarah E. Smith, his wife; George Henry Smith and Eliza F. Lockwood, his wife.

See No. 54512.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Susannah Tennent, his wife; Thomas Smith and Edith Smith, his wife.

Charles Brown (1762-1819) was lieutenant of the 1st regiment, South Carolina Continental Army. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Thomas Smith (1757-1821) served as lieutenant in a company of militia from St. George County, South Carolina. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Also No. 47378.

MISS MYMA BROWN. 54514

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Brown, Lieut. Thomas Smith, and Joshua Lockwood.

Daughter of William Stevens Brown, D. D. S., and Elizabeth Singleton Smith, his wife.

See No. 54513.

MRS. MARY KENNEDY OWEN GEER. 54515

Born in Montgomery County, Tenn.

Wife of Andrew J. Geer.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Howard Owen and Mary Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Rush Owen and Katie Kennedy Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Howard and Sarah Ruston Kennedy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Judge John Kennedy and Katherine Greer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife.

Samuel Kennedy (1730-78) was surgeon of the 4th battalion commanded by Col. Anthony Wayne, 1776. He served as hospital surgeon, 1777, and died in service.

Also Nos. 1329, 15952.

MRS. ADELE MATHEWS HERTZ. 54516

Born in Aiken, S. C.

Wife of John A. Hertz.

Descendant of Col. Morton Wilkinson.

Daughter of John Raven Mathews (b. 1833) and Jeannie Adeline Van Ness, his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Isaac Holmes Mathews (b. 1807) and Elizabeth Jenkins Meggett, his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Raven Mathews and Eliza (Jenkins) Whaley, his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Jenkins (b. 1738) and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Morton Wilkinson and Susannah Smith, his wife.

Morton Wilkinson (1735-99) served as ensign, 1775; was taken prisoner at the surrender of Charleston and sent to St. Augustine. In 1782 was appointed by the Assembly as commissioner.

Also No. 44111.

MRS. MAUD BOOZER JOHNSON. 54517

Born in Newberry, S. C.

Wife of Oscar E. Johnson.

Descendant of Frederick Maclin.

Daughter of Samuel Pressley Boozer and Tilla Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Davis Montgomery and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Lucy Maclin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Maclin and Lucy Rollins, his wife.

Frederick Maclin was a member of the Conventions of 1775-76. He died in Brunswick County, Va., 1808.

Also No. 22623.

MISS GRACE LOGAN. 54518

Born in Newman, Ga.

Descendant of Col. John Logan.
Daughter of Frank R. Logan and Sallie I. Logan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Henry Logan and Eliza C. Logan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Logan, Jr., and Susan Logan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Logan and Rachel Foster, his wife.
John Logan (1761-1820) served in the Continental artillery under Col. Charles Harrison. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 27143.

MRS. RUTH AMELIA HAZARD JAMES. 54519

Born in Georgetown, S. C.

Descendant of Jonathan Ingell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin Ingell Hazard and Sarah Freeborn Ingell, his wife
Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson Ingell and Sarah Billings Presbrey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ingell and Sarah Wilson Tew, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Ingell and Freelove Andrews, his wife.
Jonathan Ingell (1757-1845) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Robert Grossman; re-enlisted under Capt. Noah Hall and also served under Capt. Simon Cobb. He was at the battle of White Plains. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over seven months' service as private in Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.
Also No. 33086.

MRS. LOUISE LALLANDE FERRIS HOYT. 54520

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.

Wife of William R. Hoyt.
Descendant of Major Garrett Minor, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Lallande de Ferriese and Susan Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of John James Young and Sarah Elizabeth Crutchfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stapleton Crutchfield and Elizabeth Lewis Minor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Garrett Minor and Mary Overton Terrell, his wife.

Garrett Minor (1743-99) in 1777 was commissioned captain of militia, Louisa County, and in 1779 promoted major. He was born and died in Virginia.

MISS FLORENCE AMELIA BOHRI. 54521

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Descendant of Judge Simon Veeder, of New York, and of Lieut. Rial Bingham.

Daughter of Frank G. Bohri and Alice E. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of John E. Snyder and Sarah Veeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Veeder and Electa Bingham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Veeder and Margaret Terwilliger, his wife; Rial Bingham and Electa Dockstader, his 1st wife.

Simon Veeder (1748-1836) enlisted, 1775, in the militia under Capt. John Davis, Col. Frederick Fisher. He performed guard duty in Tryon County. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months as quartermaster and six months as sergeant. He was born in Schenectady; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Rial Bingham served as sergeant, 1778, in Capt. John Ensign's company, Connecticut militia. He was ensign in the New York Levies, 1782, and received land bounty as lieutenant. He was born, 1755, in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 39369.

MRS. GRACE SPEARS TARWATER. 54522

Born in Jasper, Tenn.

Wife of Polk Tarwater.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Spear.

Daughter of Ashley Lawrence Spears and Martha Josephine Pitts, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gallent Spears (b. 1812) and Adeline K. Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holliday Spears and Sarah Gallent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Spears and Mary McKinzie, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Spear and Jane Holliday, his wife.
Edward Spear served in the Pennsylvania Line and was lieutenant of artillery when killed, 1791, at Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Also No. 41115.

MRS. MARY JACKSON NAIL. 54523

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of J. M. Nail.
Descendant of Henry Williamson.
Daughter of B. F. Jackson and V. S. Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles F. Williamson and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Williamson and Mary Marsh, his wife.
Henry Williamson (1751-1821) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Read's company, 1st North Carolina regiment under Col. Thomas Clark. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH FISK. 54524

Born in Springfield, Mo.

Descendant of Sergt. Robert Fisk.
Daughter of Francis Hosea Fiske, M. D., and Elizabeth Heaslet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Wilson Fisk and Mary Orpha Ransom, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fisk and Artimeta Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Fisk and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.
Robert Fisk (1758-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Illinois, 1819, for service as sergeant, Massachusetts troops. His widow made application and received a pension for the service of her husband. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Illinois.
Also No. 51692.

MRS. BLANCHE TUGGLE BAILEY. 54525

Born in Smith County, Tex.

Wife of Mortimer G. Bailey.
Descendant of Josiah Carter.
Daughter of Edward Berry Tuggle and Mary Ella Bledsoe, his wife.
Granddaughter of John S. Bledsoe and Mary Anthony Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Carter and Sarah Whitehead Battle, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Mary Anthony, his wife.
Josiah Carter served as a soldier under Col. Elijah Clark, for which service he received a grant of land in 1785. He was born, 1735, in England.

MRS. ALICE FOSTER GARY. 54526

Born in Oconto, Wis.

Wife of F. E. Gary.
Descendant of Col. Benjamin Foster, of Maine.
Daughter of Edward Augustus Foster and Laura Helen Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Foster and Fanny Cilley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Foster and Sally Beal, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth Scott, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Foster (1726-1818) received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775, for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia, 1776, and served during the Revolution. He was born in New Hampshire; died in East Machias, Me.
Also No. 13062.

MRS. MAUD MARKETTE HAYS. 54527

Born in Lafayette County, Miss.

Wife of Samuel Hays.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McKie.
Daughter of J. R. Markette and Elizabeth McKie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel McKie and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel McKie and Frances Herndon, his wife.

Daniel McKie (1759-1839) enlisted in Capt. Joseph Wynn's company and was at the battle of Stono. He was appointed second lieutenant, but when he applied for a pension in 1834, Maury County, Tenn., it was granted for eight months' service as private, Virginia Line. The widow's pension was refused as there was no record in South Carolina to prove marriage. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also No. 41398.

MRS. MERLE MAULDIN LAWRENCE. 54528

Born in Water Valley, Miss.

Wife of W. S. Lawrence.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McKie.

Daughter of A. H. Mauldin and Maud Markette, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. R. Markette and Elizabeth McKie, his wife.

See No. 54527.

MRS. CAROLINE CARSON SMITH MILLER. 54529

Born in Ninde County, Miss.

Wife of Thaddeus Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Madison Smith (b. 1801) and Emily Hawkins Carson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mordica Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Smith and Sarah ——, his wife.

Nathan Smith (1762-83) served as ensign, 1778, in Capt. John Mackall's company, Calvert County militia, and, 1779, as lieutenant in the 4th Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Calvert County, Md.

MRS. EMILY MILLER STREATER. 54530

Born in Clinton, Miss.

Wife of Frank Streater.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Smith.

Daughter of Thaddeus Miller and Caroline Carson Smith, his wife.

See No. 54529.

MISS JULIA HAYMOND WATSON. 54531

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Descendant of Major William Haymond, Peter Morgan, and Zedekiah Morgan.

Daughter of Joseph Calder Watson (1832-77) and Julia Ann Armstrong (1834-1907), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson and Rebekah Haymond, his wife; James Armstrong (1804-79) and Katherine Wear (1812-1900), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of William Haymond, Jr., and Cynthia Carroll, his wife; George Wear (1781-1855) and Ruth Morgan (1784-1872), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Cleland, his wife; Zedekiah Morgan and Ruth Dart (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Elizabeth Whitemore (d. 1786), his wife, m. 1739.

William Haymond (1740-1821) commanded the Monongalia County militia, 1776, and promoted major by Gov. Benjamin Harrison, 1781. He was elected to the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Peter Morgan (1713-86) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 3rd battalion, Col. Sage's regiment, Wadsworth brigade, engaged at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Zedekiah Morgan (1744-1822) served in the Quartermaster's Department, 1779-81, as conductor of teams for transporting supplies to the army.

MISS MARY MORRISS MACKENZIE. 54532

Born in Lebanon, Tenn.

Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, Capt. Benjamin Branch, and Rev. Edward Morriss.

Daughter of Joseph Neal Mackenzie and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Mackenzie and Mary Branch, his 2nd wife; Henry Fuller Smith and Mary Morriss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bass Branch and Louisa Magruder, his wife; Edward Morriss and Elizabeth Cary Whitaker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Branch, Jr., and Elizabeth Eppes Osborne, his wife; Patrick Magruder and Sallie Turner, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall, his wife; Benjamin Branch and Ann Bass, his 1st wife.

Samuel Wade Magruder served as second major of Maryland militia. He died, 1792, in Montgomery County, Maryland.

Benjamin Branch (1732-86), of "Willow Hill," was a member of the Chesterfield County Committee of Safety and was captain of militia. He was born in Henrico County; died in Chesterfield County, Va.

Also No. 26314.

Edward Morriss (1756-1830) enlisted as a soldier, 1779, and as he was a Wesleyan preacher, was detailed as chaplain. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

Also No. 49140.

MRS. BESSIE MERIWETHER WINSTON EWING. 54533

Born in Brownsville, Tenn.

Wife of Caruthers Ewing.

Descendant of Lieut. David Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Bickerton Winston and Julia Grouces Taylor.

Granddaughter of Edmund Taylor and Parisade Meriwether, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Meriwether and Sarah Watts, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Meriwether and Frances Wingfield, his wife.

David Meriwether (1755-1822) entered the army as private and, except while in captivity, was in active service during the entire war. He fought at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line at the sieges of Savannah and Charleston. He died in Clark County, Ga.

Also No. 7732.

MRS. MYDELLE EDMONDS BARROW. 54534

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Edward Robertson Barrow.

Descendant of Col. James Johnston, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Cyrus Walker Edmunds and Sophie Rutherford Harsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Harsh and Mary Rutherford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Johnston and Mary M. Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnston and Jane Ewart, his wife.

James Johnston (1742-1805) entered the army as a captain, 1776. At the battle of King's Mountain he commanded the reserve which was soon called into service. He was elected to the Senate, 1780, and near the close of the war acted as disbursing agent for the Western Division. He was born in Tryon County; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 20723.

MRS. EULA SLOAN UZZELLE. 54535

Born in Smithville, Ark.

Wife of George Hampton Uzzelle.

Descendant of William Stevenson.

Daughter of William Comfort Sloan and Elizabeth Cravens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fergus Sloan and Rosannah Ruggles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sloan and Jane Stevenson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stevenson and Mary McLelland, his wife.

William Stevenson (1725-1809) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Williams' company, North Carolina service. He was born in Ireland; died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. IMOGENE SAUNDERS PARKES. 54536

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of James C. Parkes.

Descendant of William Grant, Col. William Edmiston, Robert Campbell Kennedy, and Jesse Dailey.

Daughter of Xenophon Boone Saunders and Annie E. Surghnor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Boone Saunders and Miriam L. Kennedy, his wife; John Surghnor and Sarah Turner Dailey, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Saunders and Sarah Grant, his wife; Jesse Dailey and Mary Turner, his wife; Robert Campbell Kennedy and Esther Edmiston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife; William Edmiston and Margaret Montgomery, his wife.

William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and built a fort at Bryan Station. With his brother-in-law Daniel Boone, he was a leading spirit in the warfare against the Indians. He died in Fayette County, Ky.

Also Nos. 11909, 35402.

William Edmiston (1734-1822) was at the battle of Point Pleasant; commanded a company against the Cherokees, 1776, and served in the Chickamauga expedition, 1779. He was major at Kings Mountain, and promoted colonel, 1783. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Washington County, Va.

Robert Campbell Kennedy (1761-1815) served under his cousin, Col. William Campbell, at Kings Mountain. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 7371, 20750.

Jesse Dailey (1760-1845) enlisted at sixteen and served to the close of the war. He received a pension, as did also his widow. He died in Leesburg, Va., and was buried with military honors.

Also Nos. 44738, 46932.

MRS. FRANCES STEPHENS BILLS GANNAWAY. 54537

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.

Wife of J. F. Gannaway.

Descendant of Col. Ezekiel Polk.

Daughter of Leonidas Bills and Mary Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Bills and Prudence McNeal, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeal and Clarissa Polk, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Polk and Miss Wilson, his wife.

Ezekiel Polk (1741-1824) commanded a company of Rangers at Cane Brake, 1775, in the defense of Sullivan's Island, and was at the Battle of Rayborn Creek, 1776. He rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Bolivar, Tenn.

Also Nos. 8508, 9381, 10250, 12195, 16966, 52316.

MRS. KATHERINE MARTIN SEAMAN. 54538

Born in Berryville, Va.

Wife of Frank H. Seaman.

Descendant of Col. William Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas F. Martin and Cornelia Mayo Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mayo Cabell and Mary C. B. Daniel, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell (1730-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the State Convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson County, Va.

Also Nos. 8644, 12835, 19581.

MRS. MATTIE L. J. HOOVER. 54539

Born in Amite County, Miss.

Wife of Rev. William Hoover.

Descendant of Alexander Thompson, 1st; Richard Burton, Lieut. Jesse Womack and Solomon Strickland.

Daughter of Alexander Thompson, 3rd (1800-50), and Dorothy Pryor Womack (1814-49), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.

Granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, 2nd (d. 1824), and Eunice Strickland (d. 1829), his wife, m. 1794; Abraham Womack (1782-1860) and Elizabeth Burton (d. 1850), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Thompson, 1st, and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife, m. 1760; Solomon Strickland and Amy Pace, his wife; David Womack and Mary Childress, his wife; Richard Burton and Nancy Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Womack and Dorothy Prior, his wife.

Alexander Thompson, 1st (1739-1815), was a refugee to Georgia, where he served as a soldier at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Madison County, Ga.

Richard Burton (1735-1800) served in Georgia under Col. Elijah Clark. He died in Wilkes County.

Jesse Womack (1739-1815) served as lieutenant under Brig.-Gen. John Twiggs in the Continental Army, for which service he received a land grant. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ga.

Also No. 53507.

Solomon Strickland (1735-1818) served as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in Madison County, Ga.

Also Nos. 32952, 44748.

MRS. LORA GUNN DAVIS. 54540

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Leonard Joseph Davis.

Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of Lieut. John Smith.

Daughter of Giles Gunn and Virginia Wurk Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gunn and Lora Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Lucy Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Mary Ford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Smith and Sarah Newton, his wife.
Ephraim Smith (1715-1805) responded from Milford to the first call for troops.
John Smith (1746-1819) served as lieutenant of militia when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Milford; died in Wolcott, Conn.
Also No. 28885.

MRS. MARY GILBERT FULLER. 54541

Born in Kosse, Texas.

Wife of Z. T. Fuller.
Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and Capt. Remember Baker.
Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias M. Gilbert and Phœbe Benedict, his wife; Abel Allen Allis and Maria Elizabeth (Allis) his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gilbert and Anna Mix, his wife; Abel Allis, M. D., and Hester Baker, his wife (parents of Abel); Timothy Benedict and Phœbe Rockwell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Remember Baker and Desire Hurlburt, his wife; Joseph Benedict and Keziah Wood, his wife.
Isaac Gilbert (1756-1835) served on five tours under different commands. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fourteen months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in New Haven.
Also Nos. 19891, 25760, 33179.
Joseph Benedict (1730-85) in 1775-76 served as captain and major and, 1780, lieutenant colonel of the 4th New York regiment of militia. He was born and died in New York.
Remember Baker (1734-75) was with his cousin, Ethan Allen, at the taking of Ticonderoga. He was a brave leader and was killed in a skirmish at St. Johns.

MRS. CARRIE GILBERT HINCHEE. 54542

Born in Beaumont, Texas.

Wife of M. L. Hinchee.
Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and Capt. Remember Baker.
Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.
See No. 54541.

MRS. EFFIE GUNN ROBBINS. 54543

Born in Rockbridge County, Va.

Wife of Rev. Frank Ernest Robbins.
Descendant of Ephraim Smith and of Lieut. John Smith.
Daughter of Giles Gunn and Virginia Wurk Morrison, his wife.
See No. 54540.

MISS FLORENCE STRATTON. 54544

Born in Brazoria, Texas.

Descendant of Peleg Stratton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Asa Evans Stratton, Jr., and Louisa Henrietta Waldman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Evans Stratton and Amanda Ann Gibbons, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Stratton and Elizabeth Kendall, his wife.
Peleg Stratton (1744-1831) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Wing Spooner's company, Colonel Cushing's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born and died in Athol.

MRS. AMELIA BENEDICT SMITH. 54545

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Frank T. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Benedict, and Capt. Remember Baker.
Daughter of Nathan Gilbert and Caroline Allis, his wife.
See No. 54541.

MRS. BIRDIE J. McCUE WIESS. 54546

Born in Lovingston, Va.

Wife of Percy Herring Wiess.
Descendant of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Judge John Howard McCue and Signora C. Elizabeth Wiels, his wife.
Granddaughter of John McCue and Hannah W. Moffett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James McDowell Moffett and Hannah Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.
George Moffett (1735-1811) commanded a regiment at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. He served at the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.
Also Nos. 21481, 35628, 48932.

MRS. MARY CAROLINE JOHNSON GRIFFIN. 54547

Born in Woodson County, Kan.

Wife of Seth J. Griffen.
Descendant of Peter Lowell.
Daughter of Martin Osgood Johnson and Mary Caroline Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Osgood Johnson and Mary C. Lowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Luther Lowell (1792-1884) and Malinda C. Laport, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Lowell and Eunice Fink, his wife.
Peter Lowell (1752-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1831, for eleven months' actual service as private in the New Hampshire Line. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Lempster, N. H.
Also Nos. 28040, 32462, 50629.

MRS. MARY TOUSEY HAYT. 54548

Born in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick W. Hayt.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Andrus, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Tousey and Lydia Elizabeth Andrus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Andrus and Fanny Olds, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Andrus and Sophia Lawrence, his wife.
Jonathan Andrus (1760-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 53372.

MISS MARY L. WHITE. 54549

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Cook White and Sarah Ropes Wilder, his 2nd wife
Granddaughter of Robert White and Hannah R. Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob White and Susanna Wilson, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah White and Rhoda Brettem, his wife.
Elijah White (1740-1808) served as corporal, 1775, in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. He was born in Easton; died in Raynham, Mass.
Also No. 37823.

MISS CAROLINE S. WHITE. 54550

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah White.
Daughter of Francis Cook White and Sarah Ropes Wilder, his 2nd wife
See No. 54549.

MRS. KETURAH THOMPSON OARE. 54551

Born in Monroe, N. Y.

Wife of William J. Oare.
Descendant of William Thompson and of Capt. Phineas Heard. of New York.
Daughter of Virgil Y. Thompson and Letitia Maria Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Phineas H. Thompson and Rachel Youngs, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thompson and Submit Hudson, his wife; Birdseye Youngs and Elizabeth Heard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Heard and Mary Tucker, his wife.

William Thompson (1756-1836) served as a private in the Orange County militia, 1st regiment, under Colonel Woodhull. He was born and died in New York.

Phineas Heard (1748-1812) in 1775 was ensign of a Light Horse company, and while on duty on the Hudson he was promoted to the rank of captain. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Bloominggrove, N. Y.

Also No. 4201.

MRS. OVANDA CARTER RUSSELL. 54552

Born in Monkton, Vt.

Wife of George Russell.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Carter, William Peck, and Elnathan Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry W. Carter (1813-88) and Eliza Beers (1819-88), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Solomon Curtis Carter (1786-1868) and Laura Peck (1792-1832), his wife, m. 1810; Elnathan Beach Beers (1777-1865) and Sally Capron (1785-1873), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Carter (1763-1836) and Phebe Newcomb (1764-1838), his wife, m. 1785; Elnathan Beers and Mehitabel Booth, his wife, m. 1773; William Peck and Rebecca Spooner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Ruth Curtis, his wife.

Joseph Carter (1731-1824) commanded a company in the 13th Connecticut regiment, 1777-79, at Peekskill. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.

William Peck (1759-1814) served as a private in Capt. George Peck's company, Col. John Mead's regiment from Greenwich, Conn., where he was born. He died in Vermont.

Elnathan Beers (1740-1818) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company, Colonel Waterbury's 1st infantry regiment. He was born and died in Trumbull, Conn.

MISS RUTH KATHERINE ORVIS. 54553

Born in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Descendant of Roger Orvis, Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, Daniel Hemenway, and Lieut. Silas Hemenway.

Daughter of Myron Orvis and Ruth Jenison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Loren Orvis and Lillis Brown, his 2nd wife; Silas Hemenway Jenison and Marilla Hanks Bush, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roger Orvis and Ruth Howe, his wife; Levi Jenison and Ruth Hemenway, his wife; Ebenezer Bush and Sara Cary, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Hemenway and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Ruth Bigelow, his wife.

Roger Orvis (1745-1829) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818, for service as private in the 9th company, Colonel Hinman's Connecticut regiment, 1775. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Western, N. Y.

Ebenezer Bush (1745-91) served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.

Daniel Hemenway (1719-94) was a minute man from Framingham, at the Lexington Alarm. He served as a delegate to the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 16525.

Silas Hemenway (1744-1830) served as lieutenant with Capt. Isaac Harrington, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, 1778, in the Worcester County Militia. He was born in Marlboro; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Also No. 44967.

MRS. SARA C. JENISON ORVIS BENSON. 54554

Born in Ferrisburg, Vt.

Wife of John A. Benson.
Descendant of Roger Orvis, Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, Daniel Hemenway and Lieut. Silas Hemenway.
Daughter of Myron Orvis and Ruth Jenison, his wife.
See No. 54553.

MRS. CORA BROOKS BROWN. 54555

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of Wilbur Brown.
Descendant of Deacon Simon Brooks and of John Drury Brooks.
Daughter of Josiah Prentice Brooks, Jr., and Fanny Dunsmoor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Prentice Brooks and Betsey Robbins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Drury Brooks and Martha Prentice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Brooks and Rachel Drury (b. 1728), his wife, m. 1747.
Simon Brooks in 1775 served as Selectman of Grafton, Mass., where he was born. He was living in 1780.
John Drury Brooks (1757-1832) served as matross, 1776-77, in Colonel Craft's artillery regiment.

MRS. ADA SMITH DUTTON. 54556

Born in Sharon, Vt.

Wife of Frederick Dutton.
Descendant of Isaiah Tinkham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Haden Smith and Helen Tinkham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Tinkham and Pamelia Atherton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Tinkham and Susanna Ellis, his wife.

Isaiah Tinkham (1757-1842) turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, served in Rhode Island under Capt. Jesse Sturdevant. He was born in Halifax; died in Pomfret, Mass.

Also No. 16281.

MRS. ANNA ALMIRA CRAM GALVIN. 54557

Born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Wife of John Galvin.

Descendant of Benjamin Warner.

Daughter of William Cram and Alma Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Warner and Anna Willmarth, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Betsey Wooster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Warner and Anna Sperry, his wife.

Benjamin Warner (1757-1846) served in the expedition to Quebec, 1776. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and in the cemetery at Crown Point, N. Y., is his tombstone with this inscription, "A revolutionary soldier and a friend of the slave." He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Crown Point, N. Y.

Also No. 40714.

MRS. MAE CLARKE BOWMAN. 54558

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Wife of Ernest Saunders Bowman.

Descendant of Stephen Morford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Archibald M. Clarke and Susan Royal Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duché Mitchell and Harriet Morford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Morford and Harriet Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Morford and Mary Hamilton, his wife.

Stephen Morford (1756-1833) served several enlistments under different commands as a private, 1776-83, in the New Jersey volunteers. He was born in Middlesex County; died at Princeton, N. J.

MRS. ADELIA IRWIN RICHMOND. 54559

Born in Navesink, N. J.

Descendant of James Morris, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Adolphus Irwin (1838-91) and Charlotte Morris Davis (1837-99), his wife.

Granddaughter of Obadiah Stillwell Davis and Mary Elizabeth Morris (1813-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert P. Morris (1778-1848) and Charlotte Stillwell (d. 1828), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Morris and Lydia Patterson (b. 1757), his wife.

James Morris enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Joseph Stillwell's company, 1st Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1754, in Monmouth County, N. J.

MRS. LOUISA JOHNSON ORRICK SWANN SINCLAIR. 54560

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of C. A. Sinclair.

Descendant of Charles Alexander, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cromwell Orrick Swann and Lucy Diggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Alexander Swann and Louisa Johnson Orrick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Thomas Swann and Frances Alexander, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Alexander and Frances Brown, his wife.

Charles Alexander (1737-1806) signed the Fairfax County, Va., Resolution, 1775.

MRS. ELVA EARLY CECIL. 54561

Born in Carroll County, Va.

Wife of William B. Cecil.

Descendant of James Matten Early and of Lawrence Stephens, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Early (1817-96) and Rhoda Wygal (1826-77), his 2nd wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of John Early (d. 1819) and Rhoda Stephens (1794-1884), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-granddaughter of James Matten Early and Jane Gatewood, his wife; Lawrence Stephens and Johanna ——, his wife.
James Matten Early (1762-1807) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Smith's company, Col. George Moffett. He was born in Virginia; died in Bourtetote County.
Lawrence Stephens (1753-1848) enlisted, 1773, as a private in Capt. William Campbell's company, Col. Patrick Henry's 1st regiment of Riflemen. He was born in Frederick County; died in Wythe County, Va.

MRS. BELLE PRESCOTT WILLIAMS. 54562

Born in Postville, Iowa.

Wife of Charles R. Williams.
Descendant of Jeremiah Prescott, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Alva Rowe Prescott and Lydia Ann Easton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott, Jr., and Mary Miles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Prescott and Mary Rackliff, his wife.
Jeremiah Prescott (1760-1816) served as a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, 1777, and under Col. Thomas Bartlett at West Point, 1780. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.
Also No. 23857.

MRS. SARAH A. BURKHART. 54563

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.

Wife of Henry N. Burkhart.
Descendant of Abner Pinney.
Daughter of Charles Pinney and Sarah Gardner Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azariah Pinney and Dorcas Cornish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Pinney and Ruth Gillett, his wife.

Abner Pinney (1750-1804) enlisted as a drummer, 1776, in Capt. Roberts' company, 18th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was living in Simsbury, Conn., from 1774 to 1787, during which period the records of haptism of his eight children appear upon town books.

MRS. FLORENCE P. GALE EMBREE. 54564

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Benton Embree.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gale, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Horace Gale and Ellen Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Gale and Annie M. Marshall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azor Gale and Eunice Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gale and Sarah Edgerton Huntington, his wife.
Joseph Gale (1736-99) commanded a company in Colonel Parson's 6th regiment, General Putnam's brigade, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

MRS. ELEANOR GREEN GALE KETCHUM. 54565

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William L. Ketchum.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Gale.
Daughter of George Horace Gale and Ellen Green, his wife.
See No. 54564.

MRS. SARAH M. McDONALD. 54566

Born in Cavendish, Vt.

Wife of John Fulton McDonald.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Whitney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gilford L. Seaver and Marinda Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simei Whitney and Silence Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Harrington, his wife.

Samuel Whitney (1731-1811) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Jotham White's company of Vermont troops. He was born in Weston, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

Also No. 23136.

MRS. SARETTE MAUDE SMITH. 54567

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Wife of William Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Whitney.

Daughter of John Fulton McDonald and Sarah M. Seaver, his wife.

See No. 54566.

MRS. THOMAZINE LUCRETIA MORRISON. 54568

Born in Clearfield County, Pa.

Wife of John Alexander Morrison.

Descendant of Thomas Brooks, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles B. Mullin and Henrietta G. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Titus H. Bailey and Lydia Brooks Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Henry and Lydia Brooks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddanghter of Thomas Brooks and Mary Richardson, his wife.

Thomas Brooks (1750-90) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. John Orfison's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County militia, under Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Chester County; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. STELLA B. ATKINSON. 54569

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of George E. Atkinson.

Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.

Daughter of William Garretson and Emily Caulking, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen D. Caulking and Mary Ann Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Willard, M. D., and Mary C. Rathbone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wait Rathbone and Susannah Dodge, his wife.

Wait Rathbone (1744-1832) served in the Revolution. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Hoboken, N. J.
Also No. 32737.

MRS. ADELINE KNOX SHERMAN. 54570

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Albert Hawley Sherman.
Descendant of Capt. Wait Rathbone.
Daughter of William Garretson and Emily Caulking, his wife.
See No. 54569.

MISS LAURA CUNNINGHAM GEORGE. 54571

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Phillips, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Samuel George and Mary Eliza Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Phillips, Jr., and Mary Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Phillips and Rachel Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Phillips and Jane Blair, his wife.
Thomas Phillips (1740-90) served in Capt. Ephraim Blackburn's company, Col. Evan Evans' regiment of Chester County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Chester County, Pa.
Also No. 38433.

MRS. KATE HOLMES HARRISON. 54572

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.

Wife of Max Harrison.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd and of Josiah Cowles, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Elliott Holmes and Kate Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Miles Holmes and Nancy Sophia Cowles, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Holmes and Sarah Judd, his wife; Addison Cowles and Phebe Cole, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Judd and Bede Hopkins, his wife; Ashbel Cowles and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cowles and Jemima Dickinson, his wife.

Samuel Judd (1734-1825) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Jonathan Wells' company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. In 1781 he joined the militia in defense of Horseneck under Nathaniel Edwards. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.

Also No. 5939.

Josiah Cowles (1716-93) served on war committees of Southington, where he died.

Also No. 48321.

VACANT. 54573

MISS RUTH DAVENPORT HOLMES HUNTOON. 54574

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Judd and of Josiah Cowles.

Daughter of Henry Elliott Holmes and Kate Louise Turner, his wife.

See No. 54572.

MRS. JULIA EMERY WOODWARD SANKEY. 54575

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of E. B. Sankey.

Descendant of Ambrose Woodward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Solomon Woodward, Jr., and Betsey Hastings Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Woodward and Mary Wilbore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Woodward and Rachel Lincoln, his wife.

Ambrose Woodward (1743-1828) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company, Col. George William's regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET SCOTT McQUIGG. 54576

Descendant of Josiah Simpson.

Daughter of James Scott and Milley Cowdery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethon Cowdery and Betsey Simpson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Simpson and Bathia Sweat, his wife.

Josiah Simpson (1765-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Meigs County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Nottingham, N. H.; died in Knox County, Ohio.

Also No. 22344.

MRS. LENA ROSEBERRY MEYER. 54577

Born in Jackson County, W. Va.

Descendant of John Roseberry and of William Owens.

Daughter of William Owens Roseberry (1817-1908) and Jane Crow (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Robert Roseberry and Sarah Owens (1799-1880), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roseberry and Flora Roseberry, his wife; William Owens and Nancy Creage, his wife, m. 1797.

John Roseberry (1760-1855) enlisted as a private in the war of the Revolution, and was with Washington at Valley Forge. He was born in Greene County, Pa.; died in Point Pleasant, W. Va.

William Owens (1762-1839) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Stephenson's company, Col. Muhlenberg's regiment, and in 1779 in the 8th Virginia Continental Line under Capt. Robert Beall, Col. Gibson. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Jackson County, Ohio.

MRS. GERTRUDE BOUGHTON URQUHART. 54578

Born in Cassville, Wis.

Wife of Kenneth Urquhart.

Descendant of Sergt. Alexander Ford.

Daughter of Lester Hezekiah Boughton and Clara (Boughton), his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Boughton and Antoinette Bonham, his wife (parents of Lester).

Gr-granddaughter of James Bonham and Isabelle Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Ford and —— Birdwell, his wife.

Alexander Ford (1754-1836) in 1777 served as private in Captain Young's company, Col. Joshua Stephenson's Maryland regiment, and in 1778 as sergeant in Capt. Harvey's company. He was born in Baltimore County, Md.; died in Missouri.

MRS. CARRIE STEVENS BURCHARD. 54579

Born in Koshkonong, Wis.

Wife of Henry Burchard.

Descendant of Reuben Stevens, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson R. Stevens and Mary A. McDonald, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Stevens and Paulina Hare, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Stevens and Rebecca Secor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Stevens and Jerusha Bearse, his wife.

Reuben Stevens (1758-1822) served several enlistments under different commands. He received a badge of merit for six years' service as a private, signed by Washington. This is filed with his petition for pension. He was born and died in New Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 27480.

MISS EVA LUCILE GIBSON. 54580

Born in Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

Descendant of Abner Hubbard.

Daughter of Edgar Jay Gibson and Fannie Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whitney Root and Margaret Hubbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Hubbard and Abigal Jones, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Catharina Webster, his wife.

Abner Hubbard (1759-1820) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Warham Parks' company; 1776, in Captain Lebbins Ball's company, Col. William Shepherd's 4th Massachusetts Line, Continental troops. He was engaged in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and Stillwater. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 50174.

MRS. BERNICE MEDBURY MARTIN. 54581

Born in Oconomowoc, Wis.

Wife of Lester F. Martin.

Descendant of Benjamin Medbury.

Daughter of Chauncey Joseph Medbury and Eunice Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abner Medbury, Jr., and Alma C. Bartlet, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abner Medbury and Rhoda Blackmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury and Sarah ——, his wife.

Benjamin Medbury (1718-95) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also Nos. 44810, 49804.

MRS. FRANCES KEENER STEWART. 54582

Born in Hartford, Wis.

Wife of Cyril L. Stewart.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Sherman.

Daughter of Lewis Edgar Peck and Julia Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Peck and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Adams and Candace Sherman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph Sherman and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Asaph Sherman (1741-1810) served as lieutenant of a company formed at Grafton, 1775, commanded by Capt. Luke Drury. He died at Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 12744.

MRS. ALICE M. DANFORTH. 54583

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Wife of Henry J. Danforth.

Descendant of Noah French, Thomas Miller, and William Beals.

Daughter of Alfred Kellar (1821-92) and Mary French Beals, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Beals (1800-62) and Permilla French (1805-80), his wife; m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Beals (b. 1773) and Amay Franklyn, his wife, m. 1793; Henry French (b. 1774) and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Beals and Anna Woods, his wife, m. 1772; Noah French and Mary Ralph (Roff) (1756-86), his 1st wife; Thomas Miller and Sally Arche, his wife.

Noah French (1754-1843) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as a private and express rider in the New Jersey Line. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Hermon, N. Y.

Thomas Miller enlisted, 1778, in the Albany County militia under Capt. Van Horne and Col. Goose Van Schaack and served until the close of the war. In 1819 he was placed on the pension roll at Coxsackie, N. Y. He was born, 1764.

William Beals (1753-91) marched from Athens, Vermont, to Guilford, 1782, to assist the sheriff. He was born in Athens.

Also No. 34283.

MRS. ELECTA PETTYES WORDEN. 54584

Born in Cranesville, Pa.

Wife of Thomas Holley Worden.

Descendant of Barnabas Cole.

Daughter of Amos Pettyes and Cordelia Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alworth Cole and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnabas Cole and Sarah Alworth, his wife.

Barnabas Cole (1751-1839) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Chatham, Mass.; died in Pennside, Pa.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HICKS DUMAS. 54585

Born in Talladega, Ala.

Descendant of Thomas Camp.
Daughter of John Hilliard Hicks and Mary Leonora Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bryant Pierce and Mary Ellen Camp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Camp, Jr., and Sarah Cobbs, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Camp and Elizabeth Camp, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Susie Wagner, his wife (parents of Elizabeth).
Thomas Camp (1747-79) was a patriot of the Revolution and had five sons at the Battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died at Ireland Ford, N. C.
Also Nos. 20784, 51887.

MRS. EUPHEMIA JAY McCUNE WEAKLEY. 54586

Born in Oakville, Pa.

Wife of Turner R. Weakley.
Descendant of Robert Hays.
Daughter of Samuel Brady McCune and Mary Shields Duncan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William McCune and Mary Ann Hays, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Hays and Margaret Mickey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Hays and Margaret Wray, his wife.
Robert Hays (1733-1809) served with the Associators of Lancaster County, where he was born and died.
Also No. 21772.

MRS. WILLIE FLORINE DOZIER GIBSON. 54587

Born in Georgetown, Ga.

Wife of Laurence Eugene Gibson.
Descendant of John Samuel Goode and of Lieut. James Hamilton.
Daughter of James Eugene Dozier and E. Martha Emmie Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode, Jr., and Martha Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Watkins Goode and Ann Eliza Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Goode and Miss Watkins, his wife; James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.
John Samuel Goode lost his life in the defense of liberty. His family were driven from their home near Richmond to Lower Virginia by the persecution of the Tories.
Also Nos. 19104, 25145, 35675, 41737.
James Hamilton was lieutenant of the 6th Virginia regiment under Col. John Greene during the war. He received a land grant in Ohio for his services. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbia County, Ga.
Also No. 4859.

MRS. HATTIE WHARTON MOORE. 54588

Born in Eufaula, Ala.

Descendant of Christopher Irvin.
Daughter of Morton Bryan Wharton, D. D., and Belle Irvin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Charles Irvin and Harriet Battle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Tucker Irvin and Isabella Barkston, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Irvin and Louisa Tucker, his wife.
Christopher Irvin (1727-1815) enlisted in the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776, as a soldier. He removed to Georgia, where he died. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 32423.

MRS. HARRIET LECKLIDER EDWARDS. 54589

Born in Gettysburg, Ohio.

Wife of Arthur W. Edwards.
Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Du Bois, Peter Van Dorn, Lieut. Aaron Lane, Col. John Smock, Capt. Hendrick Smock, and Garret Schenck.

Daughter of Franklin Lecklider and Katherine Elizabeth Du Bois, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tunis V. G. Du Bois and Elizabeth Smock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois, Jr., M. D., and Willaimpy Van Dorn, his wife; Aaron Smock and Sarah C. Schenck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Du Bois and Phebe Denise, his wife; Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife; Peter Van Dorn and Jane Williamson, his wife; Garret Schenck and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1762.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife; Aaron Lane and Sarah Conover, his wife, m. 1742.

Benjamin Du Bois (1739-1827), a patriot preacher, often shouldered his musket and knapsack and entered the ranks much to the disgust of his Tory friends. He was born in Salem County; died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Peter Van Dorn (1755-1834) served as Government purveyor. He was born and died in Monmouth County.

Aaron Lane (1720-1805) was lieutenant of New Jersey militia, 1777; was wounded in service which compelled him to resign in 1779. He died in Hunterdon County.

John Smock (1727-1808) rose from captain to colonel of Monmouth County militia, and in 1778 was taken prisoner. He is buried in Freehold, N. J.

Hendrick Smock (1749-1814) commanded a company in the Monmouth artillery, 1780.

Garret Schenck (1743-97) served as private, 1779, in defense of the frontiers of New Jersey. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 48283.

MRS. HELEN LYDIA STEELE. 54590

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of W. A. Steele.

Descendant of Corp. John Palmer and of Phineas Canfield.

Daughter of David N. Furry (1824-87) and Lucy E. Wing (1839-1909), his 2nd wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Furry (1799-1873) and Mary Palmer (1803-75), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Statira Canfield (1775-1847), his 2nd wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Canfield and Anne Newton, his wife, m. 1733.

John Palmer (1757-1822) served, 1775-76, as a private in Capt. Joseph Jewett's Company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment; re-enlisted, 1777, and in 1780 served as corporal under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, Col. Huntington. He was born in Connecticut; died in Durham, N. Y.

Phineas Canfield (1753-1800) responded to the Lexington Alarm, as a private in Capt. Stephen Norton's company. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in Durham, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA BUSH PEACOCK. 54591

Born in Gainesville, N. Y.

Wife of John V. Peacock.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Bush, of New York.

Daughter of Martin V. Bush and Julia M. Bush, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bush, Jr., and Ellen Braiden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Bush and Catherine Dolson, his wife.

Henry Bush enlisted with the Levies under Col. John Harper and served as second lieutenant of the 6th company. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 8287.

MISS JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA NYE. 54592

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.

Daughter of John Ward Nye and Bethia Knowles Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nye and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye, Jr., and Sally Morey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Nye and Mehitable Robinson, his 2nd wife.

Elisha Nye (1745-1833) enlisted, 1775, as lieutenant and commanded a company, 1776-77. He was a pensioner in 1819 from Kennebec, Me. He was born in Sandwich, Me.; died in Hallowell.

Also No. 46578.

MISS MARY BETHIA NYE. 54593

Born in San Francisco, Calif.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Nye.

Daughter of John Ward Nye and Bethia Knowles Freeman, his wife.

See No. 54592.

MRS. ELLEN BURPES FARR. 54594

Born in New Hampton, N. H.

Wife of Evarts Worcester Farr.

Descendant of Levi Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Augustus Burpes and Sarah Glines Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Robinson and Polly Glines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Robinson and Mary Leavitt, his wife.

Levi Robinson (1753-1849) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Henry Elkin's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Exeter; died in New Hampton, N. H.

MRS. MARION McDONALD OLIVER. 54595

Born in Memphis, Mo.

Wife of John Blair Oliver.

Descendant of Winburn Summerlin.

Daughter of Sterling McDonald and Electa Summerlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Summerlin and Besheba Ro Bards, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Winburn Summerlin and Milly Pearson, his wife.

Winburn Summerlin (1762-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes County, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Wilkesboro, N. C.

Also No. 39570.

MRS. PAULINA FOWLER ROBBINS. 54596

Born in Litchfield, N. Y.

Wife of Enos V. Robbins.

Descendant of Capt. Adijah Fowler (Dijah), of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Fowler and Achsah Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Fowler and Miriam (Sterling) Warner, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adijah Fowler and Abigail Bigelow, his wife.

Adijah Fowler (1717-1804) commanded a company of militia from Lebanon at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Lebanon.

Also No. 30062.

MRS. GRACE GALE CLARK. 54597

Born in South Royalston, Mass.

Wife of G. H. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Gale and of Obadiah Skiff, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Percival Gale and Jennie Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Gale and Elmira Sherwin, his wife; Edmund P. Anthony and Sophia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale, Jr., and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife; Richard Smith and Pamela Skiff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gale and Mehitabel Dwinel, his wife; Obadiah Skiff and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.

Isaac Gale (1732-79) served as sergeant, 1776, in the Northern Army at Ticonderoga under Col. Samuel Brewer. He was born in Framingham; died in Royalston, Mass.

Also No. 47446.

Obadiah Skiff (1755-1835) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Samuel Sheldon's company, Colonel Murray's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Williamsburg, Mass. He was born at Martha's Vineyard; died in Montague, Mass.

MISS FLOSSIE E. CHURCHILL. 54598

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Conrad Hogmire.
Daughter of Harry E. Churchill and Isabella Van Osdall, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Van Osdall and Eliza J. Gierhart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas W. Gierhart and Susan Stough (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. John Stough (b. 1762-1845) and Elizabeth Hogmire (d. 1873), his wife.
See No. 54479.

MRS. LOUISE ISABELLE GRAY. 54599

Born in Hatfield, Mass.

Wife of C. D. Gray.
Descendant of Obadiah Skiff, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Richard Smith and Pamela Skiff, his wife.
See No. 54597.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH CHASE PERKINS. 54600

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Roland Carson Perkins.
Descendant of James Chase, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Theophilus Chase and Mary Nevins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Remarkable Chase and Jane Wyrick, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Chase and Mercy Eldridge, his wife.

James Chase (1761-1804) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Godfrey's company, Col. John Cushing's regiment, Rhode Island service. In 1778 served in Capt. Abijah Bang's company from Harwich, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MABEL GREYDENE SMITH. 54601

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of Frederic Greydene Smith.

Descendant of Noah Titus and of Benjamin Newton.

Daughter of Edmund Oldham and Mary Elizabeth Coes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coes and Celestina Newton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newton and Sabra Titus (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Titus and Lydia Batcheller, his wife, m. 1785.

Noah Titus served as private, 1776-80, in a company from Worcester County, Mass. He was born, 1739, in East Douglas, Mass.

Benjamin Newton (1754-1811) was a private in Capt. Edmund Hodges' company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1777, Rhode Island troops.

MRS. PEARL COLLINS ENO. 54602

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Frank Hart Eno.

Descendant of Levi Humphrey.

Daughter of John Levi Collins and Mary Elizabeth Bowers, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Asahel Collins and Melissa Humphrey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Humphrey and Lorania Eaton, his wife.

Levi Humphrey (1765-1845) served in Capt. Matthew Smith's company, 1781, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. GEORGIA COLTON FANCHER ENO. 54603

Born in Canton, Conn.

Wife of Jonathan Elizur Eno.
Descendant of George Colton.
Daughter of Emory W. Fancher and Frances Susan Colton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Earl Dana Colton and Susan M. Barber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Colton and Tamison Merrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Colton and Tabitha Cooley, his 2nd wife.
George Colton (1747-1812) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's company of minute men, Col. Danielson's regiment. He was born and died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. ALICE GOODRICH ENO COLE. 54604

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Richard H. Cole.
Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Eno.
Daughter of George Chester Eno and Nellie Selina Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon Chester Eno and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Eno and Mary Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eno and Mary Hart, his wife.
Jonathan Eno (1739-1813) served in the Light Horse under Capt. Uriah Seymour, 1776. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 34478.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. N. GODDARD. 54605

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Henry Newell Goddard.
Descendant of Roswell Noble.
Daughter of Chester Tuller Noble and Sarah Burr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell F. Noble and Betsey Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Noble and Susannah Tuller, his wife.

Roswell Noble (1758-1841) served in Capt. Jonathan Humphrey's company, Col. Samuel McClellan's regiment, which marched to Providence, 1777-78. He was a pensioner under the act of 1840. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. ELLA WILCOX PATTISON. 54606

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Alexander Thomas Pattison.
Descenadnt of Lieut. William Wilcox.
Daughter of Judson Wilcox and Nancy Chapman, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dan Wilcox and Esther Merritt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wilcox and Lucy Case, his wife.
William Wilcox (1727-75) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from Simsbury, where he was born.
Also No. 18242.

MRS. LUCY WILCOX HART. 54607

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George S. Hart.
Descendant of Lieut. William Wilcox.
Daughter of Alexander Thomas Pattison and Ella Wilcox, his wife.
See No. 54606.

MRS. EVA CASE PATTISON. 54608

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of George E. Pattison.
Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Case.
Daughter of Wheeler M. Case and Annie C. Brockett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ashel L. Case and Melinda Case, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Case, Jr., and Chloe Case, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Case and Anna Case, his wife.

Solomon Case (1735-1811) served as a private and sergeant in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 25580.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES STOCKWELL COMSTOCK. 54609

Born in Simsbury, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Comstock.
Descendant of Capt. Amasa Mills and of Ephraim Mills.
Daughter of Samuel Tuller Stockwell and Addie E. Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Curtis Stockwell and Sarah Ann Mills, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Stockwell and Lucy (Mills) Merritt, his wife; Simeon Mills and Anna D. Angilis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amasa Mills and Lucy Curtis, his wife (parents of Lucy); Ephraim Mills and Rosanna Foot, his wife (parents of Simeon).
Amasa Mills (1736-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for one year's actual service as captain, Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Simsbury; died in Canton, Conn.
Also Nos. 21086, 33734.
Ephraim Mills (1752-1818) enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, serving at the Lexington Alarm, and, in 1776, was in the 18th regiment of militia, Capt. Zaccheus Case's company. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.
Also No. 17901.

MISS SARA W. AVERY. 54610

Born in Groton, Conn.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Latham Avery and Mary Jane Hillyer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Lester Avery and Sarah W. Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Debora Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery (1740-81) was ensign under Col. William Ledyard, when Fort Griswold was attacked, 1781, and fell while gallantly defending the fort against the British. He was born in Groton.

MISS MARIE DAY STODDARD. 54611

Born in New London, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Hinman.

Daughter of Henry Haven Stoddard and Marie Day McEwen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John B. McEwen and Mary Sherwood Day, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Day and Hannah Hinman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hinman and Abigail Dolbeare, his wife.

Elisha Hinman (1732-1805) commanded the "Cabot" in Commodore Hopkins' squadron, and later the "Alfred." He was captured and carried to England, where he escaped from Dartmouth prison to France. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died n New London.

Also Nos. 3522, 41339.

MRS. MARY THORPE WAKEMAN. 54612

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of Maurice Wakeman.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp.

Daughter of Walter Thorp (1789-1872) and Elizabeth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp (1761-1804) and Esther Jennings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Eunice Perry (1743-80), his wife, m. 1760.

Eliphalet Thorp (1740-95) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 4th company, 4th regiment of militia. He owned the privateer "Broome" and was ordered by the Council of Safety to transport powder. He was born and died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 4016, 5248, 20795.

MISS HANNAH JOSEPHINE AMIDON. 54613

Born in Sturbridge, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Amidon and of Capt. Henry Amidon.

Daughter of Experience Johnson Amidon, Jr., and Prudence Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Experience Johnson Amidon and Betsey Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Amidon and Hannah Walker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Amidon and Sarah Doubleday, his wife.

Jedediah Amidon (1753-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Windham County, Connecticut, 1833, for service as corporal, sergeant, and captain, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born and died in Willington, Conn.

Henry Amidon commanded a company of Connecticut militia from Willington, 1777, under Col. Joel Jones. He was born in Oxford, Mass., 1727; died in Willington, Conn.

Also No. 22976.

MRS. HANNAH ELIZABETH BREWSTER BETTING. 54614

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Wife of Charles Betting.

Descendant of Lieut. Parke Avery.

Daughter of Frank William Brewster and Mary Louise Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brewster and Mary Esther Williams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Denison Billings Williams and Hannah Avery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Youngs Avery and Eunice Latham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Parke Avery and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Parke Avery (1741-1821) took part in the siege of Boston and was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade at Harlem Heights, White Plains and the fall of Fort Washington. He turned out for the defense of Fort Griswold while at home on a furlough. He was born and died in Groton, Conn.

Also No. 5956.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEMAREST HERRICK. 54615

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Burrill Herrick.
Descendant of Paul Wheeler.
Daughter of Enoch F. Chapman and Phebe E. Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Noyes and Eunice Denison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Berviah Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Paul Wheeler and Lucy Swan, his wife.
Paul Wheeler (1728-87) served on the committees of Correspondence and Safety from Stonington, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also No. 3847.

MRS. CARRIE E. AMIDON PERRY. 54616

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Oliver A. Perry.
Descendant of Capt. Jedediah Amidon and of Capt. Henry Amidon.
Daughter of John Amidon and Nancy Southwick, his wife.
See No. 54613.

MRS. ALICE PHELPS ARNOLD. 54617

Born in Torrington, Conn.

Wife of Henry B. Arnold.
Descendant of Capt. Epaphras Loomis, Elijah Phelps, Jotham Ives, and Lieut. Ephraim Bancroft.
Daughter of Nathan B. Phelps (b. 1814) and Caroline M. Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 3rd, and Lucy Ives, his wife; Erastus Bancroft and Amanda Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 2nd (b. 1780) and Polly ——, his wife; Noadiah Bancroft and Jerusha Loomis, his wife; Jotham Ives and Anna Foster, his wife, m. 1764.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Phelps, 1st, and Mary ——, his wife; Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife; Ephraim Bancroft and Esther Gleason, his wife.

Epaphras Loomis (1732-1812) commanded a company in the 8th regiment, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, to re-enforce Washington at New York. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Winchester.

Ephraim Bancroft (1719-91) served as lieutenant in Capt. Josiah Phelp's company of militia, 1779. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Torrington.

Also No. 11552.

Elijah Phelps served as a private in Capt. John St. John's company, under Gen. Lafayette. He was born, 1744, in Windsor, Conn.

Jotham Ives (1745-1823) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Bunnell's company, 5th battalion, Wardsworth's brigade, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Torrington.

MRS. ANTOINETTE BOWERS McKENZIE. 54618

Born in Southington, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Hall McKenzie.

Descendant of James Thomas.

Daughter of Samuel Bowers and Harriet Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hoel Bowers and Dolly Brooks, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Brooks and Polly Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Thomas and Jerusha Clark, his wife.

James Thomas (1753-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Connecticut, 1832, for service as private in the 5th company, 1st regiment, which was raised on the first call for troops, 1775. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

MRS. ANNIE BRAGAW KEENEY. 54619

Born in New London, Conn.

Wife of Nelson Morgan Keeney.

Descendant of Dr. Elisha Morgan and of Dr. John Richard Watrous.

Daughter of Abraham Bragaw and Anna Morgan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Morgan, M. D., and Caroline Watrous, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Abigail Morgan, his wife; John Richard Watrous and Lydia Wright, his wife.

Elisha Morgan (1762-96) was one of the defenders of Groton Heights and aided in frustrating the plan of the enemy to blow up the fort. He was born at Groton; died at sea.

John Richard Watrous (1754-1842) served as surgeon's mate in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, 1775, and was surgeon from 1777 to the close of the war. He received a pension. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 8668.

MRS. CAROLYN HOLMES WHEELER. 54620

Born in Pontiac, R. I.

Wife of Fred Irving Wheeler.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Holmes.

Daughter of Henry Ashby Holmes and Mary Tyler Kent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Denison Holmes and Ellen Kemp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes, Jr., and Ann B. (Denison) Gallup, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Holmes and Mary Denison, his wife.

Jeremiah Holmes (1751-91) was sergeant under Capt. Richard Hewit, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment at Saratoga. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3183, 4189, 7007, 25897.

MRS. KATHERINE BELL SHEPARD BROWN. 54621

Born in Newtown, Conn.

Wife of William R. Brown.
Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Shepard.
Daughter of Elmer Booth Shepard and Lorintha Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Shepard and Nancy Gray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard D. Shepard and Hannah Foote, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Shepard (1757-1846) and Phebe Hull (d. 1843), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Shepard and Susannah Stillson, his wife.
Timothy Shepard (1718-76) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died in Newtown.

MISS LORINTHA BLANCHE BROWN. 54622

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Shepard.
Daughter of William R. Brown and Katherine Bell Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elmer Booth Shepard and Lorintha Blackman, his wife.
See No. 54621.

MISS CORA ESTHER BEACH. 54623

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Jared Beardsley.
Daughter of William Frederick Beach and Mary J. Rowland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Beach and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Thomas Beardsley and Elizabeth St. John, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jared Beardsley and Grace Perry, his wife.

Jared Beardsley (1744-1802) served as corporal in the 5th company of Connecticut militia, under Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Newtown, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE ISHAM CROSS. 54624

Born in Cheshire, Conn.

Wife of Judson Lewis Cross.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Maltbie.

Daughter of Frank Worthington Isham and Mary Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sherman Rowland and Emily Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Sarah Maltbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Maltbie and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Jonathan Maltbie (1744-98) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, by Gov. John Hancock and served on the cruiser "Trumbull." He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Fairfield.

Also Nos. 1220, 4003, 17707, 32434.

MRS. HATTIE E. MIX. 54625

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of William K. Mix.

Descendant of Dr. Jonathan King and of Solomon Shumway.

Daughter of Watson L. Wentworth and Clara P. Shumway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Shumway, Jr.. and Clarissa A. King, his. wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Shumway (b. 1780) and Mary Coggeshall (b. 1792), his wife; Dr. Rufus King and Mercy Page, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Shumway and Ruth Trask, his wife; Jonathan King and Abigail ——, his wife.

Jonathan King (1736-1800) was surgeon, 1777-78, in the Massachusetts Continental Army, under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Brookfield.

Solomon Shumway (1745-1826) turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Burdwell and, 1777, served in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County regiment. He was born in Sturbridge, Mass.; died in Belchertown.

MRS. ANNA STILLMAN STILES. 54626

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Ransom Stiles.
Descendant of Benjamin Ufford.
Daughter of Frederick Stillman and Sarah Briscoe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Stillman and Anna Ufford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Ufford and Elizabeth Wells, his wife.
Benjamin Ufford (1743-1810) was a member, 1778, of the coast guard at Stratford, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also Nos. 9940, 28605.

MRS. PAULINE SHERMAN TRACY. 54627

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Frederick W. Tracy.
Descendant of Francis Dawson Swords.
Daughter of Frederick Sherman and Fannie Maria Swords, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Swords and Fannie Fowler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lebbeus Swords (b. 1769) and Ruhannah Batterson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Dawson Swords and Ammittia Graves, his wife, m. 1762.
Francis Dawson Swords (1731-1800) enlisted as a private, 1775, from Stamford in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's company, Col. Charles Webb's 7th Connecticut regiment of volunteers. He was born in Ireland; died in New Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE SHERWOOD WHITING. 54628

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Descendant of Thomas Goodsell, David Goodsell, Ensign Jehiel Sherwood, and Ensign Seth Bradley.
Daughter of Oran Sherwood and Fanny Wakeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Sherwood and Eulilla Goodsell, his wife; Ebenezer Wakeman and Eunice Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jehiel Sherwood and Sarah Squire, his wife; David Goodsell and Anna Beers, his wife; Seth Bradley and Dorothy Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Goodsell and Miriam Bradley, his wife.

Thomas Goodsell, in 1777, served as private in the 4th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born, 1734, in Greenfield, Conn.

David Goodsell (1752-1805) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Ichabod Doolittle's company, 5th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

Jehiel Sherwood served as sergeant, 1777 and 1780, was ensign of train band, 9th company, 4th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in South East, N. Y.

Seth Bradley (1735-98) was ensign in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's company of Connecticut militia, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment. He was born and died in Greenfield, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE HART COWPERTHWAIT. 54629

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of George Ely Cowperthwait.

Descendant of Capt. William Dobbs.

Daughter of George B. Hart and Harriette Wildman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David D. Wildman and Fannie Bishop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bishop and Betsey Dobbs, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs, Jr., and Urania Hoyt, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Dobbs and Catherine Vansise, his wife.

William Dobbs (1718-81) served as commander of vessels and conducted Washington up the Sound on a visit to Gen. Trumbull. He was in the secret service under the Commander-in-Chief, and died returning from an important expedition. He was born in New York City.

Also No. 2821.

MISS BESSIE WESSELLS. 54630

Born in Peekskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Lyon, Capt. John Crane, and Sergt. William Lambert.

Daughter of Eugene Wessells and Mary Anna Tillotson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Wessells and Sarah Ann Denike, his wife; William Henry Tillotson and Mary Ophelia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Tillotson and Rachel Lambert, his wife; Jacob A. Denike and Louisa Floretta Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lambert and Elizabeth Cypher, his wife; Samuel Lyon, Jr., and Rosalinda Fowler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lyon and Mary Lounsberry, his wife; Moses Fowler and Adah Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Tamar Carpenter, his wife.

Samuel Lyon (1747-1819) served as major of Westchester County minute men. He was captured and confined in the Old Sugar House. He was born and died near Byram Lake.

Also No. 27358.

John Crane (1742-1827) was appointed captain by the Provincial Congress, and the commission was signed by Gov. George Clinton. He was born in Westchester County; died in Putnam County, New York.

Also No. 20024.

William Lambert was placed on the pension roll of Westchester County, New York, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, New York militia. He was born 1760; died in Sparta, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH JUSTINE BRISTOL. 54631

Born in Pinckneyville, Ill.

Wife of B. H. Bristol.

Descendant of Alexander Baldridge.

Daughter of John Milligan and Sarah Caldwell Baldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Baldridge and Isabella Lytle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Baldridge and Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Alexander Baldridge (1717-1805) served as private in Capt. John McConnell's 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pa. militia, 1780-81. He was born in Ireland.

MRS. ELIZABETH AMELIA SOMERS. 54632

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Somers and Almira Frisbie, his wife; Chester A. Woolworth and Millenna Terrell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Woolworth and Rebecca Allen, his wife; Ancel Terrell and Hannah Cook, his wife; David Frisbie and Lena Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Woolworth and Rebecca Field, his 1st wife; Josiah Terrell and Eunice Hoadley, his wife; Judah Frisbie and Hannah Baldwin, his wife; Philo Allen and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Field and Rebecca Cooley, his 1st wife.

Josiah Terrell (1732-95) commanded an alarm company serving on two short tours, 1776; in 1777 was stationed at Fishkill-on-Hudson, guarding the Highlands, and, 1779, was with Col. Stanley's regiment during Tryon's invasion. He was born in Milford, Conn.; died at Salem Bridge.

Moses Field (1722-1815) served five years in the Revolution and was promoted to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Longmeadow, Mass.

Judah Frisbie (1744-1817) enlisted at Waterbury, 1775, under Capt. Phineas Porter, 1st regiment, in command of Gen. Wooster, who had charge of the northern department. He was born and died in Wolcott, Conn.

Philo Allen served in the 5th company, 2nd regiment of Connecticut militia, Capt. Caleb Mix. He was born and died in Woodbridge, Conn.

MISS JOSEPHINE H. SOMERS. 54633

Born in Wolcott, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

See No. 54632.

MISS MYRA MILLENNA SOMERS. 54634

Born in Wolcott, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Terrell, Capt. Moses Field, Judah Frisbie, and Philo Allen.

Daughter of Joseph Hill Somers and Frances D. Woolworth, his wife.

See No. 54632.

MRS. ABBIE M. CUTLER COBURN. 54635

Born in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cutler.

Daughter of Aaron G. Cutler and Lucy F. Nourse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Milly Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cutler and Elizabeth Brown, his wife, m. 1788.

Ebenezer Cutler (1765-1819) enlisted, 1781, at the age of sixteen, for two years in Col. Sproat's regiment. In 1838 his widow applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. EMILY MARILLA W. BUTLER. 54636

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Frank M. Butler.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale.

Daughter of Justus Webster and Sarah Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins and Marilla Hinsdale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Hinsdale and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Ezra Hinsdale (1740-1804) in 1777 enlisted from Harwinton and served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Fort's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

Also No. 10620.

MRS. EDNA LEONA BUTLER BARNES. 54637

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Barnes.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Hinsdale.

Daughter of Frank M. Butler and Emily Marilla Webster, his wife.

See No. 54636.

MRS. ERMINA D. BARTLETT SUHONEK. 54638

Born in Cummington, Mass.

Wife of Joseph Suhonek.

Descendant of Edward Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Tillson Bartlett and Salome Tower, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Bartlett and Eliza Tillson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Bartlett and Zilpha Cole, his 2nd wife.

Edward Bartlett (1745-1815) was a private in Capt. Josiah Hayden's company, Col. Bailey's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Stoughton; died in Cummington, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE BEAUMONT TRAPP. 54639

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of William Wallace Trapp.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Stone.

Daughter of Henry George Beaumont and Jane Eliza Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Norton and Eliza Stone, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Stone and Clarissa Coe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Stone and Lois Dudley, his wife.
Aaron Stone (1741-1821) served as corporal in the 6th company, 5th Conn. regiment, raised on the first call for troops, 1775. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MRS. LENA ABIGAIL WHITING. 54640

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.

Wife of Archie L. Whiting.
Descendant of Richard Deming.
Daughter of Gaylord Hitchcock and Kate E. Griswold, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Griswold and Abigail D. Loveland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Loveland and Rebecca Deming, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Deming and Millicent Merrill, his wife.
Richard Deming (1750-1805) served as a volunteer at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH UHLHORN CONE. 54641

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of James Brewster Cone.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Goodrich.
Daughter of Casper Frederick Uhlhorn and Sarah Maria Goodrich, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Goodrich (b. 1769) and Elizabeth Bulkley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Goodrich and Lucy Hanmer, his wife.
Nathaniel Goodrich in 1778 was commissioned ensign by the General Assembly of Connecticut, serving in the 6th regiment. He was born, 1744, in Wethersfield, Conn.

MISS BESSIE NORTON BROCKWAY. 54642

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Major Ichabod Norton.

Daughter of Ulysses Hayden Brockway and Harriet Emma Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Porter Norton and Elizabeth Wilcox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Norton and Eliza Frisbie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Norton and Ruth Strong, his wife.

Ichabod Norton (1736-1825) commanded a company of militia, 1776, stationed at Shrewsbury and Ticonderoga, in 1777 was in service at Peekskill in the drafted regiment under Col. Noadiah Hooker, attached to Gen. Wolcott's brigade, and in 1779 was promoted major. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Granby.

MRS. JULIA SHERWOOD VERY. 54643

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of William Very.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood.

Daughter of Daniel Sherwood, Jr., and Susan Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Catherine Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood and Abigail Andrews (1736-93), his wife.

Daniel Sherwood (1735-1819) served under Capt. Jonathan Dimon, 1775, and in the Coast Guards, 1776. He was prominent in civil affairs of Fairfield, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 10439, 18403.

MRS. SUSIE BURR VERY HURLBURT. 54644

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Hurlburt.

Descendant of Daniel Sherwood.

Daughter of William Very and Julia Sherwood, his wife.

See No. 54643.

MISS GLADYS CORINNE KEENEY. 54645

Born in Rockville, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Pitkin and of Christopher Huntington.

Daughter of Frank Keeney and Emma Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Keeney and Eliza Porter, his wife; Osborn Bidwell and Melinda Hatch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Porter and Harriet Cone, his wife; Horace Bidwell and Nabby Huntington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Russell Cone and Mary Pitkin (b. 1767), his wife; Christopher Huntington and Lucy Culver, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Pitkin and Dorothy Hill, his wife, m. 1753.

Richard Pitkin (1739-99) was a minute man from Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He served under Capt. Timothy Cheney in the 5th company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

Also No. 13978.

Christopher Huntington (1766-1821) enlisted in Capt. Squire Hill's company, Col. Samuel McLellan's regiment, under Gen. Sullivan, in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Bozrah, Conn.

MRS. SARAH A. McKINNEY. 54646

Born in Tolland, Conn.

Wife of Asaph D. McKinney.

Descendant of Ensign Ichabod Griggs and of Ensign Joshua Tilden.

Daughter of Austin Tilden and Julia Griggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Tilden and Sarah Hatch, his wife; Rosewell Griggs and Sarah Dunham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Tilden and Eunice Carpenter, his wife; Joshua Griggs and Joanna Chapman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Griggs and Mercy Hatch, his wife.

Ichabod Griggs (1744-90) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm, and was ensign of the Tolland militia in the New York campaign. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Also Nos. 5367, 22978, 23589.

Joshua Tilden (1746-1819) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's actual service as ensign, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Coventry, Conn.

MRS. FANNY E. PERRY HURD. 54647

Born in Huntington, Conn.

Wife of Walter B. Hurd.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook.

Daughter of Frederick G. Perry and Mary Elizabeth Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of David M. Beach and Emily Buckingham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli B. Beach and Jerusha Middlebrook, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Middlebrook and Elizabeth Mallett, his wife.

Ephraim Middlebrook (1736-77) was killed while serving with his company during the Danbury raid, 1777. He was born in Stratford, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE PEASE HORTON. 54648

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Ellsworth Horton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burbank, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson Pease and Adelaide Griswold, his wife.

Granddaugter of Clark Griswold and Eunice Burbank, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burbank, Jr., and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burbank and Eunice King, his wife.

Ebenezer Burbank (1741-1803) served in the defense of Guilford and New Haven, when Tyron invaded the colony, 1779. He was born and died in Suffield.

Also No. 15455.

MRS. MARY E. POMEROY MATHER. 54649

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Fred L. Mather.
Descendant of Samuel Reid, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Pomeroy (1815-82) and Hope Ann Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Reid (1780-1852) and Eudocia Taintor (1785-1849), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Reid and Charity Bourne (1754-1816), his wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Reid (1756-1832) enlisted, 1776, for one year and was in the Commander-in-Chief's Body Guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. He was born and died in Fall River.
Also No. 25035.

MRS. CORA PEASE POMEROY. 54650

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Frank G. Pomeroy.
Descendant of Ebenezer Burbank.
Daughter of Watson W. Pease and Adelaide Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Griswold and Eunice Burbank, his wife.
See No. 54648.

MRS. CAROLINE LILLEY NEWCOMB. 54651

Born in West Woodstock, Conn.

Wife of Charles Sumner Newcomb.
Descendant of Peter Shumway.
Daughter of John Leavens Lilley and Caroline Ward Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Lilley and Clementine Shumway, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leavens Shumway and Thankful Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Shumway and Rebecca Leavens, his wife, m. 1759.

Peter Shumway (1735-1828) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. LUCY STRONG BEVIN. 54652

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Chauncey G. Bevin.
Descendant of Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Samuel Leverett Strong and Abby Dillingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Strong and Susanna Cook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Adonijah Strong and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Adonijah Strong (1749-1824) served in the 8th Connecticut regiment of militia, 1776, under Capt. David Miller, Col. Obediah Hosford, which marched to East Chester to join Washington's army. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Chatham.

MRS. LAURA D. CALEF. 54653

Born in Haddam, Conn.

Wife of J. Francis Calef.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Dart.
Daughter of Ira Hutchinson and Laura Ann Dart, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dart, Jr., and Sarah Hurd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Dart and Abigail Brainerd, his wife.
Joseph Dart (1737-91) commanded a company in the Connecticut militia at the New Haven Alarm, 1779. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.
Also No. 28918.

MRS. HARRIETTE E. COE FRISBIE. 54654

Boorn in Weestfield, Conn.

Wife of Russell A. Frisbie.
Descendant of William Ward.
Daughter of Orion Ward Coe and Lavinia C. Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Osborn Coe and Esther Ward Plumb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coe and Eunice Ward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward, Jr., and Mary Miller, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Martha Bow, his wife.
William Ward (1720-86) served on committees to provide necessities for revolutionary soldiers, 1777-79. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 32776.

MRS. MARY MACK HEIDEL. 54655

Born in Grinnell, Iowa.

Wife of William Arthur Heidel.
Descendant of Asahel Landers.
Daughter of Amos B. Mack and Sarah E. Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren Little and Sarah E. Landers, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Landers and Lucretia Butler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Landers and Mercey Goodspeed, his wife.
Asahel Landers (1765-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County for sixteen months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Lenox, Mass.
Also No. 30257.

MRS. RUTH COE DYER. 54656

Born in Providence, R. I.

Descendant of William Ward.
Daughter of Orion Ward Coe and Lavinia Bacon, his wife.
See No. 54654.

MRS. MATTIE E. HANNON BEST. 54657

Born in Charles County, Md.

Wife of Josiah Janney Best, M. D.
Descendant of John Harrison and of Capt. Ezra Lunt.
Daughter of Charles E. Hannon and Elizabeth Lunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Lunt and Martha Harrison, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dawson Harrison and Elizabeth Carlin, his wife; Ezra Lunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Harrison and Margaret Dawson, his wife; Ezra Lunt and Annie Lowell Burnham, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Nancy Miller, his 2nd wife.
John Harrison (1730-1827) served as a private in Capt. Daniel Morgan's company, 11th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Truro Parish, Fairfax County.
Ezra Lunt (1736-1804) was captain of Continental infantry, 1775-79. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Alexandria, Va.
Also Nos. 7151, 26620.

MRS. MARY HEWITT MYERS. 54658

Born in Pomfret, Vt.

Wife of John J. Myers.
Descendant of Major Gen. Israel Putnam.
Daughter of Elisha Hewitt and Persis Chase Dana, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Dana and Rebecca Hart Chase, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Winchester Dana and Hannah Pope Putnam, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.
Also Nos. 22428, 28550, 52327.

MRS. LOUISA C. C. SANDY. 54659

Born, 1839, in Virginia.

Wife of Phillip A. Sandy.
Descendant of Carter Croxton.
Daughter of Carter Croxton and Fannie Croxton (1790-1849), his 2nd wife.
Carter Croxton (1761-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Va., 1833, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Essex County, Va.

MRS. AGNES FULLER McCHESNEY. 54660

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of John D. McChesney.
Descendant of Azariah Fuller, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward Henry Fuller and Emily Thomas, his wife.
Granddaughter of Azariah Fuller, Jr., and Ruth King, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Fuller and Mercy Bemis, his wife.
Azariah Fuller (1764-1846) enlisted, 1781, from Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of seventeen years, in Capt. Hartwell's company, Colonel Rand's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Fitchburg, Mass.; died in Hingham.
Also No. 48223.

MRS. ADELAIDE PENNELL PULSIFER. 54661

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of Woodbury Pulsifer, M. D.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey, Cornelius Barnes, Cornelius Barnes, Jr., and Clement Pennell.
Daughter of Richard Cobb Pennell (1823-98) and Cornelia Barnes (1822-1902), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Clement Pennell, Jr. (1791-1862), and Fanny Poland (1796-1876), his wife, m. 1815; Cornelius Barnes (1780-1822) and Lydia Hersey (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Clement Pennell and Esther Kunningham, his wife, m. 1784; Cornelius Barnes, Jr., and Sarah Clapp (1759-86), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Otis Lincoln (1721-1807), his wife, m. 1743.

Thomas Hersey (1734-1810) commanded a company in Colonel Lovell's regiment at Dorchester, 1776, and also captain of the 1st Hingham company, 2nd Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hingham.

Cornelius Barnes (1720-78) was one of twenty-eight men chosen by the Continental Congress to sign and number bills of credit. He was born and died in Hingham.

Cornelius Barnes, Jr. (1757-90), was a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company, 1776. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Clement Pennell (1751-1835) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Tobias Lord's company and, 1777-79, served in Capt. Daniel Lane's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Falmouth, Maine; died in Gray.

MRS. JEANNETTE S. LANDON BRISTOL. 54662

Born in Easy Canton, Pa.

Wife of Graham B. Bristol.

Descendant of Laban Landon and of Jonathan Lawrence.

Daughter of Newton Landon (b. 1842) and Margaret Bunyan (1847-1910), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Eldaah Landon (1808-95) and Lucy Loveridge (1810-48), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Landon and Elizabeth Gillis, his wife; William S. Loveridge (1780-1839) and Tryphena Dole (b. 1781), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Parker Dole (b. 1740) and Abigail Lawrence (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1761.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphena Powers (1711-52), his wife, m. 1727.

Laban Landon (1759-1828) enlisted, 1777, to serve three years; was transferred, 1778, to the Commander-in-Chief's guard, Continental troops, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Hardwick, N. J.; died in Troy, Pa.

Jonathan Lawrence (1703-89) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born and died in Littleton, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE N. KEAN. 54663

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Robert G. H. Kean.

Descendant of Lieut. William Henshaw, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Marshall Prescott and Evelina S. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Moore and Adelaide de Maret, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Moore and Rebekah Henshaw, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Agnes Anderson, his wife.

William Henshaw (1736-99) served as lieutenant in Capt. Hugh Stephenson's company, 1775. He was born and died in Berkley County, Va.

Also No. 25613.

MRS. MARGARET GOODRICH DE WOLF. 54664

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of George Steele De Wolf.

Descendant of Elisha Goodrich.

Daughter of Leverett C. Goodrich and Rachel Turman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Goodrich and Margaret Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philander Goodrich and Almira Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Goodrich and Debora Allen, his wife.

Elisha Goodrich (1748-1825) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, New York, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 24809.

MISS MARY BELLE GORE. 54665

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Neal.

Daughter of A. Washington Gore and Martha Jane Neal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Neal and Mary Ann Neeper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Neal and Gresall Neal, his wife.

Thomas Neal (1744-1824) was lieutenant, 1776, in the Lancaster County Associators, under Capt. James Morrison, for service in the Jerseys. He was engaged in the battle of Germantown, where his courage and strength were tested in carrying, under fire, an officer from the field. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS LUCY MADEIRA. 54666

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Ensign Christian Madera.

Daughter of Nicholas Barely Madeira and Lillie Ann Pierpont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Madera and Julia Ann Watts, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Barely Madera and Susannah Buck, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christian Madera and Anna Barely, his wife.

Christian Madera (1759-1822) served as ensign in Capt. Jacob Baldy's company, Col. Joseph Hiesser's Berks County, Pennsylvania regiment, 1780. He died in Morgantown, W. Va.

MRS. ELIZABETH NORTH KIPP. 54667

Born in Huntingdon, Pa.

Wife of Herbert Kipp.
Descendant of Francis Jordan.
Daughter of Caleb C. North and Elizabeth W. McMurtrie, his wife.
Granddaughter of James North and Susan M. Strouse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James C. North and Rachel Jordan, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Jordan and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Jordan and Catherine ——, his wife.
Francis Jordan (1733-1804) served in the 4th company, 6th battalion, Pennsylvania Line.
Also Nos. 9834, 14815, 44472.

MRS. SUSIE RICHARDSON OSWELL. 54668

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Arthur Oswell.
Descendant of Capt. John Boone, of Maryland.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Eckel Richardson and Charlotte Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Richardson and Susanna Hook, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Hook (b. 1763) and Susanna Boone (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boone and Priscilla Cockey, his wife.
John Boone commanded a company in the West River battalion of Anne Arundel County and was commissioned, 1778, by the Council of Safety. He lived on land granted his father, who had served as colonel under the king, but refused allegiance, broke his sword and set his two sons to fight for independence.
Also No. 35069.

MRS. BLANCHE NAOMI THOMPSON HOLT. 54669

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Fred W. Holt.

Descendant of Major Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Clay Thompson, M. D., and Josephine B. Koones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine B. Sheppard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd (1755-1821) was major of the 22nd regiment of the New Jersey troops, 1777-81. He was born in New Jersey, died in Burlington.

Also No. 12250.

MRS. CARA A. S. WASHINGTON MOISE. 54670

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith and of Lawrence Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Stith Washington and Sarah E. Lewis, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington and Elizabeth Dade, his wife.

John Stith (1756-1831) entered the army as lieutenant and was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born and died in Brunswick County, Va.

Lawrence Washington was a member of the Westmoreland Association. He was a personal friend and kinsman of George Washington.

Also Nos. 1582, 1585, 38406, 42653.

MISS MARY SCOTT. 54671

Born in Orange County, Va.

Descendant of John Scott, of Virginia.
Daughter of Edmund Willis Scott and Cornelia Graves, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garrett Scott and Eleanor Nalle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Scott, Jr. (1760-1809), and Sarah Elizabeth Terrill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Hacket, his wife.
John Scott (1731-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Orange County, Virginia, where he was born and died.
Also No. 50555.

MRS. ALICE T. SLAUGHTER. 54672

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Charles Slaughter.
Descendant of John Wilkinson.
Daughter of Chastine Talley and Martha Frances Wilkinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Wilkinson and Ann E. Kirkland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Wilkinson and Martha Rives, his wife.
John Wilkinson (1757-1824) served as a private in the 4th company, Capt. John Blackwell, Col. William Heth's 3rd Virginia regiment. He received a land grant for his service in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. DAISY SLAUGHTER WILLETT. 54673

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of Carlton Rice Willett.
Descendant of John Wilkinson.
Daughter of Charles Slaughter and Alice Talley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chastine Talley and Martha Frances Wilkinson, his wife.
See No. 54672.

MRS. NELLIE M. BROWN. 54674

Born in Hamburg, N. Y.

Wife of George Brown.
Descendant of Phineas Blood.
Daughter of Putnam Mason and Anna Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Mason and Cynthia Blood, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Blood and Lois Ingalls, his wife.
Phineas Blood (1763-1821) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vermont, 1819, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Goshen, Vt.

MRS. JENNIE PARKER ANDREWS. 54675

Born in Richland, Mich.

Wife of James Shailer Andrews.
Descendant of Ebenezer Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Amasa Sheldon Parker (1805-78) and Celestia Clarissa Barnes (1814-97), his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Parker (1777-1868) and Polly Burwell (1781-1870), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Parker (1749-1822) and Jerusha Clark 1752-1808), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Ann Warner (1716-95), his wife.
Ebenezer Clark (1711-1800) served as deputy or representative at Hartford, Conn., 1778-80. He was born in Middletown; died in Washington, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE LUCINDA PEASE MORRIS. 54676

Born in Altoona, Pa.

Wife of Harry Morris.
Descendant of Lieut. Asaph King.
Daughter of Frederick Noah Pease and Delia Morris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Morris and Francis King Carpenter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carpenter and Fanny King, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asaph King and Mary Robbins, his wife.
Asaph King (1747-1834) enlisted, 1778, as forager under Capt Abel King and appointed assistant forage master by the quartermaster-general with the rank of lieutenant. During the Rhode Island campaign he was dispatched with camp equipage for Sullivan's army. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Also No. 9089.

MISS CHRISTINE GUSTAVA MEMMINGER. 54677

Born in Dorchester County, N. C.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee.
Daughter of Christopher Gustavus Memminger and Mary Lee King, his wife.
Granddaughter of A. Campbell King and Mary Lee Evans, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Charles Evans and Eliza Armistead Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert B. Campbell and Mary Lee, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludwell Lee and Eliza Armistead, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his 1st wife.
Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.
Also Nos. 20766, 21719, 31158, 32091.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GARRETT PEIRCE. 54678

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Charles Lyman Peirce.
Descendant of William Heard.
Daughter of Joseph Simpson Garrett and Virginia Elmira Heard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClendon Heard and Elizabeth Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Heard and Mary Nancy Heard, his wife.

William Heard (1755-1825) served under Col. Elijah Clark and received for his service two hundred and eighty-seven acres of land as a bounty, agreeable to an act passed, 1781, in the General Assembly at Augusta. He was born in Virginia; died in Jackson County, Ga.

Also No. 52475.

MISS IDA HOLT. 54679

Born in Vineville, Ga.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Flewellen Holt, M. D., and Mattie Napier, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner F. Holt, M. D., and Ann Addison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tarpley Holt and Betsy Lane Flewellen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Flewellen and Ann Lane, his wife.

Abner Flewellen (1760-1815) served as a private and his tombstone gives his record as a man and a soldier. He was born in Baldwin County, North Carolina; died in Bibb County, Georgia.

Also No. 40234.

MISS MARTHA F. ROSS. 54680

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of John Bennett Ross and Martha Redding, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife. See No. 54679.

Gr-granddaughter of Anderson Redding and Delilah Parham, his wife.

Anderson Redding (1758-1843) served as a private and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Monroe County, Ga.

Also Nos. 39495, 51771.

MISS LUTIE CLEGHORN WESTCOTT. 54681

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Timothy Plant and of Lieut. Uriah Westcott.

Daughter of George Samuel Westcott (b. 1846) and Lucy Melissa Cleghorn (1849-1917), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Henry Plant Westcott (1820-1903) and Annie Edith Gordon (1829-1911), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Westcott (1786-1824) and Mary Ann Plant (1796-1852), his 3rd wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uriah Westcott and Susannah Butts (1760-1810), his wife, m. 1777; Timothy Plant, Jr. (b. 1773), and Chloe Dickerman (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Plant and Mary A. Colbert, his wife, m. 1770.

Timothy Plant (1750-77) entered the army, 1777, and was reported missing after the battle of Germantown. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 28055.

Uriah Westcott (1757-1800) was lieutenant in Col. Robert Elliott's Rhode Island regiment, State Artillery, 1775-83. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Newbern, N. C.

MRS. LILA ROSS WILLINGHAM. 54682

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Calder B. Willingham.

Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.

Daughter of William Ross and Mary A. Redding, his wife.

Granddaughter of William C. Redding and Margaret Flewellen, his wife.

See No. 54680.

MRS. LILA WILLINGHAM ERMINGER. 54683

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Howell Brantley Erminger, Jr.
Descendant of Abner Flewellen and of Anderson Redding.
Daughter of Calder B. Willingham and Lila M. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of William A. Ross and Mary A. Redding, his wife.
See No. 54680.

MRS. ELLA WILSON SMITH HOUSER. 54684

Born in Newman, Ga.

Wife of D. H. Houser.
Descendant of Zachariah Lamar.
Daughter of Stephen D. Smith and Martha Parks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Smith and Frances Lamar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Lamar.
Zachariah Lamar (1752-1825) enlisted under Col. Elijah Clarke, Georgia troops, and received a bounty of 250 acres of land for services rendered. He was born and died in Georgia.

MISS LOVELL HULL BELL. 54685

Born in Salem, Ill.

Descendant of Thomas Hammond.
Daughter of Charles Erasmus Hull and Lulu Hammond, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Elliott Wright Hammond and Mary Hensley Lovell, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hammond, Jr., and Fanny W. Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hammond and Deborah White, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Hammond and Rachel Woodword, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Martha Olmstead, his wife.

Thomas Hammond (1719-82) was a member of the Committee of Safety from Swanzey, New Hampshire, 1775, where he died. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.

Also No. 47560.

MRS. MARTHA LAMAR ALEXANDER PEGUES. 54686

Born in Kingston, Ga.

Wife of Samuel F. Pegues.

Descendant of Charles Word, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Williamson Alexander and Sarah Joyce Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Word Hooper and Sarah Allen Word, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word, Jr. (1740-80), who had served with Washington in the early wars, served in the Revolution until killed at King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also Nos. 1286, 2363, 10408, 26708, 31896.

MRS. AMY LAMPREY ROTH. 54687

Born in Covington, Ky.

Wife of John C. Roth.

Descendant of John Phelps and of Jesse Turner.

Daughter of Clarence Lamprey (1847-96) and Louise Ryland Keckler (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Lamphrey and Bridget Phelps, his wife; Adolphus Turner Keckeler (1831-1911) and Louise Ryland (1833-63), his 1st wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Theophilus Keckler and Mary Kellogg (b. 1810), his wife; Henry Phelps (b. 1751) and Hannah Blodgett, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Deborah ——, his wife; James Kellogg (b. 1781) and Roxana Turner (1785-1821), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Turner and Phebe Huntington (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1774.
John Phelps (1718-98) served in the Ticonderoga expedition, 1776. He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Jesse Turner (1746-1834) was a private in Lieut. Moses Foot's company of Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. MARIAN E. BRYANT JOHNSON. 54688

Born in Oak Park, Ill.

Wife of David E. Johnson.
Descendant of Josiah Bryant.
Daughter of Arthur Withington Bryant and Ellen Swartley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Withington Bryant and Nancy Withington, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bryant, Jr., and Sallie Withington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bryant and Lydia Green, his wife.
Josiah Bryant (1748-98) served in a company of militia under Capt. John Walton, Col. David Green's Massachusetts regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

MISS ADELE POSTON. 54689

Born in Springfield, Ark.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Woodford, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Poston and Kathryne Elmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Poston and Mary Didlake, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund H. Didlake and Mildred Gregory Woodford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thornton Woodford and Mary Turner Taliaferro, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Woodford and Mary Thornton, his wife.

William Woodford (1734-80) served as colonel at Great Bridge and was brigadier-general when wounded at Brandywine. He was taken prisoner at Charleston, carried to New York, where he died in the Harbor. He was born in Caroline County, Va.

Also Nos. 19183, 25236, 28308, 31155, 42037.

MISS HELEN EVA HUNT. 54690

Born in Lafayette, Ill.

Descendant of James Reed, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hunt and Melissa Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hunt and Nancy Ann Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hamilton Reed (1792-1843) and Rebecca Pound, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Elizabeth Swassick (d. 1845), his wife.

James Reed (1757-1800) enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Benjamin Harrison's company, 13th Virginia regiment, and was honorably discharged, 1779. He died in Fairfax County, Va.

Also Nos. 39001, 40789.

MRS. FLORENCE MIRIAM BLACKMAN. 54691

Born in Essex, Vt.

Wife of Carlos Henry Blackman.

Descendant of Isaac Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Chapin Littlefield and Julia Ann Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Chase and Laura Ballard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.

Isaac Chase (1761-1833) at the age of sixteen served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured, 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was held for nearly a year in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.

Also Nos. 11580, 17466.

MRS. ELIZABETH CUMINGS PIERCE. 54692

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of George R. Pierce.
Descendant of Dennis Locklin (Lockland).
Daughter of De Witt C. Cumings and Harriet Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Cumings and Mrs. Sarah Colwell Cowan, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Cumings and Sarah Locklin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Locklin and Abigail Houghton, his wife.
Dennis Locklin (1725-98), who had served in the early wars, was appointed on the Committee of War, 1777, at the convention of Westminster. He was born in Bolton, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.
Also No. 41430.

MRS. JENNIE C. RAMSEY. 54693

Born in Smithfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Ramsey.
Descendant of Lieut. Simeon Keep, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey Blodgett and Diantha Keep, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Keep, Jr., and Alice Goodell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Keep and Esther Hoar, his wife.
Simeon Keep (1737-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. James Sherman's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.
Also No. 45020.

MRS. ADDIE L. REVELL. 54694

Born in Marion, Ill.

Wife of Wallace Revell.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.
Daughter of James M. Clayton and Harriet Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Norton, Jr., and Sybil Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Norton, and Anna Griffen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Corwin, his 2nd wife, m. 1769.
Nathaniel Norton (1743-1837), who had fought in the early wars, was in the "Corps de Reserve" at Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of New York City and a pensioner when he died there.
Also Nos. 7587, 11478, 27721, 31218, 37002, 44302.

MRS. CARRIE F. SOVEREIGN. 54695

Born in Marion, Ill.

Wife of William H. Sovereign.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton.
Daughter of James M. Clayton and Harriet Norton, his wife.
See No. 54694.

MRS. MARY WALTON DRAPER. 54696

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles L. Draper.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Flemming Bates, of Virginia.
Daughter of Robert Alfred Walton and Emily Bates, his wife.
Granddaughtr of Frederick Bates (1777-1825) and Nancy Opie Ball, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fleming Bates and Caroline M. Woodson (1749-1845), his wife, m. 1771.
Thomas Fleming Bates (1742-1805) served with the militia at the siege of Yorktown and an interesting letter written from the trenches gives an account of the siege. Cornwallis used his home as headquarters. He died in Goochland County.
Also No. 35408.

MRS. EDNA MILLER BOWKER. 54697

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Clarence Bowker.
Descendant of Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Isaac N. Miller and Mary Ellen Canine, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Ingram, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Miller and Margaret Dick, his wife.
Jacob Miller (1755-1839) enlisted, 1781, serving under Captains Abraham Kirkpatrick and Luke Cannon, Col. Thomas Posey's Virginia regiment; was engaged in the siege of Yorktown. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Virginia; died in Crawfordsville, Ind.

MRS. CLARA MILLER CALVIN. 54698

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Oren N. Calvin.
Descendant of Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Henry C. Miller and Lydia T. Benefiel, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Miller and Hannah Ingram, his wife.
See No. 54697.

MRS. MARJORIE CALVIN GILL. 54699

Born in Linden, Ind.

Wife of Harry E. Gill.
Descendant of Jacob Miller.
Daughter of Oren N. Calvin and Clara E. Miller, his wife.
See No. 54697.

MRS. SARAH B. ERWIN McKNIGHT. 54700

Born in Allegheny County, Pa.

Wife of Levi A. McKnight.
Descendant of James Erwin.
Daughter of James Bard Erwin and Isabelle McKee McElwain (1809-88), his wife, m. 1831.
Granddaughter of James Erwin and Olivia Bard (1767-1845), his wife, m. 1793.
James Erwin (1742-1819) served as private in Capt. George Crawford's company, Col. James Dunlop's regiment. He was born in Franklin County; died in Mercersburg, Pa.
Also No. 42058.

MRS. LIZZIE H. SWAIN. 54701

Born in Pleasant Plains, Ill.

Wife of H. Swain, M. D.
Descendant of John Ogden.
Daughter of Theodore Hart and Maria L. Hollinshead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph L. Hollinshead and Mary Ogden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Ogden, Jr., and Charlotte Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ogden and Abigail Bennett, his wife.
John Ogden (1755-1832) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, N. J.
Also No. 37599.

MRS. LILLIAN ROOT BASH. 54702

Born in Versailles, N. Y.

Wife of Winfield Scott Bash.
Descendant of Major John Skidmore.

Daughter of Van Dorn Root and Elizabeth Winifred Skidmore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wolcott Skidmore and Delia Mallory, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Skidmore and Martha Blackman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Skidmore and Mary Denton, his wife.
John Skidmore (1738-1804) organized a company of minute men, 1775, and was promoted major, 1776. He was born in Hempstead; died in Jamaica, L. I.
Also No. 32615.

MISS NANCY GLENN BEBOUT. 54703

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Logan, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Israel Bebout and Margaret Van Eman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Van Eman and Isabel Logan, his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Rebecca Walker, his wife.
Samuel Logan (1759-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1832, for eleven months' actual service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Pa.
Also No. 35258.

MRS. EMMA BREWER LUENGEN. 54704

Born in Meshoppin, Pa.

Wife of P. W. Luengen.
Descendant of Francis Brewer.
Daughter of Francis Brewer and Agnes Jayne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Mary Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Brewer and Eunice Howell, his wife.
Francis Brewer (1754-95) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Boston.

MRS. IMOGEN MAUDE LAMBERTON. 54705

Born in Winona, Minn.

Wife of Charles Harkness Lamberton.
Descendant of James Langworthy.
Daughter of Sylvester J. Smith and Frances Merritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orrin Smith and Mary Ann Langworthy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Langworthy, M. D., and Betsey Massey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife, m. 1775.
James Langworthy (1852-1800) served in the Ticonderoga expedition and suffered many privations in the dangerous march. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also No. 35263.

MRS. ELSIE HOLMAN NEAL. 54706

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Alva Otis Neal.
Descendant of Ensign William Holman.
Daughter of Aaron Strange Holman and Lilla Hunter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Holman and Mary Ann Vetch, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Holman and Rebecca Patrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holman and Martha Benton, his wife.
William Holman (1739-94) was ensign in the 9th Virginia regiment, 1776. He died in Surry County, N. C.

MRS. MARY MILLARD WRIGHT HEPLER. 54707

Born in West Liberty, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Boyd Hepler.
Descendant of Phineas Chase and of Ensign John Richardson.
Daughter of William Henry Wright (1829-90) and Eliza Chase (1823-62), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of John Wright (1796-1870) and Ann Richardson (1793-1833), his wife, m. 1822; Nehemiah Chase and Mary Scohey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Richardson and Rachel Farquar (d. 1838), his wife; Mordecai Chase and Patience Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Chase and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.

Phineas Chase (1756-1826) enlisted in the 16th regiment of Albany County, New York militia, under Col. John Blair. He was born in Dutchess County.; died in White Creek, N. Y.

John Richardson (1748-1823) served as ensign in the Maryland Continental Line, 1775-83. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Tarrytown, Md.

MRS. MARY A. MACHIN GARDNER. 54708

Born in Bowen, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin.

Daughter of Miller Machin, M. D., and Kate Lynn, M. D., his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dunning Machin and Lucy Jane McNeill, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Nancy McMickle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin (1741-1816) commanded a company of artillery, 1780, in Col. John Lamb's New York regiment. Afterwards a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in England; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

MRS. WINONA E. REEVES. 54709

Born in Lee County, Iowa.

Wife of Harry J. Reeves.

Descendant of Daniel McFarland.

Daughter of James McFarland Evans and Helen Isabel Lusk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel McFarland Evans and Elizabeth Weir, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Evans and Sarah McFarland, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William McFarland and Hannah Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McFarland and Sarah Barber (b. 1730), his wife.

Daniel McFarland (1731-1817) commanded a battalion of rangers on the frontier of Monongahela and Ohio counties, 1778. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 9035, 16113, 17482.

MISS BESSIE GERTRUDE WARD. 54710

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Zadock Alling.

Daughter of William Ward and Susan Marietta Alling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel T. Alling and Loretta W. Essex, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of M. W. Alling and Polly Prescott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Alling (b. 1765) and Mary Nash, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Alling and Desire Warner, his wife.

Zadock Alling (1731-87) served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Calkin's company, Col. Latimer's regiment at Saratoga, 1777. He was born and died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. PEARL E. THOMPSON. 54711

Born in Crawford County, Wis.

Wife of Dr. Thompson.

Descendant of Malachi Tower and of Malachi Tower, Jr.

Daughter of Thomas Weatherbee Tower and Annie Lavinia Lester, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Tower and Phebe Pland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Malachi Tower, Jr., and Bathsheba Weatherbee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Malachi Tower and Mrs. Ruth Haywood Wilder, his wife.

Malachi Tower (1737-1806) served at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Malachi Tower, Jr. (1761-1833), enlisted at seventeen and served in the defense of Rhode Island. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Linconville, Maine. His widow received a pension.

Also No. 22718.

MRS. IDA BARLOW UHLER. 54712

Born in Monmouth, Ill.

Wife of John A. Uhler.

Descendant of Sherman Babcock.

Daughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland Babcock and Nancy Pyburn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sherman Babcock and Electa Rich, his wife.

Sherman Babcock served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-78; was engaged in battles in Rhode Island. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Harrison County, Indiana, which was allowed for service as private, Connecticut State troops. He was born, 1762, in South Kingston, R. I., and was living in Racine County, Wisconsin, 1842.

MRS. PERLE UHLER LITTERINGTON. 54713

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Descendant of Sherman Babcock.

Daughter of John A. Uhler and Ida Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of William F. Barlow and Sarah Babcock, his wife.

See No. 54712.

MRS. ANNIE LAMONT DUGAN ACKERT. 54714

Born in St. Charles City, Mo.

Wife of Charles H. Ackert.

Descendant of John Dugan.

Daughter of Robinson Dugan and Margaret Lamont, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of James Dugan and Margaret Honn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Dugan and Catherine Robinson, his 2nd wife.
John Dugan (1744-1826) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Burns' company, Col. Hazen's regiment of Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

MRS. ALICE PENFIELD JONES. 54715

Born in Leavenworth County, Kan.

Wife of H. T. Jones, M. D.
Descendant of William Coffin.
Daughter of Alfred Sloane Penfield and Jane Coffin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Gaston Coffin (1811-1904) and Semira Hunt (1812-84), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Coffin (1783-1857) and Jean Starbuck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin, Jr. (1747-96), and Esther Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coffin and Priscilla Paddock, his wife.
William Coffin (1720-1803) was a Quaker who settled in North Carolina, 1773. He was near the Friend's Meeting House, which was a hospital during the battle of Guilford Courthouse, and his house also was used for wounded officers. Both he and his family aided in the care of the soldiers. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New Garden, N. C.
Also No. 44308.

MRS. SADIE DAMON GEORGE. 54716

Born in Enfield, Mass.

Wife of Fred Winthrop George.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Thayer.
Daughter of Luther Edward Damon and Mary Isabell Sprout, his wife.
Granddaughter of Urias Edgar Damon and Harriett Gaylord Cotton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luther Edward Damon and Betsey Thayer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer, Jr., and Betsey Faxon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thayer and Dorcas Heyden, his wife.
Jonathan Thayer (1726-1805) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as captain of militia. He was born and died in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 29295.

MRS. LUFANNA D. HALL HIGGINSON. 54717

Born in Henry County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Higginson.
Descendant of Levi Dungan.
Daughter of Bracket Hall and Emma Corinne Dungan, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Holland Dungan and Jane (Dungan), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Dungan, Jr., and Margaret Cameron, his wife (parents of Jane).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Dungan and Mary Davis, his wife.
Levi Dungan (1740-1825) served as a private, 1778-79, in Capt. James Wright's company of Westmoreland County, Pa., militia, Col. John Stevenson's battalion. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ERMINNA HALL SCHAEFFER. 54718

Born in Sedgwick, Kan.

Descendant of Thomas Hall.
Daughter of Hugh S. Hall and Lucilla Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Dugliss Hall and Talitha Wier, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hall and Nancy Hais, his wife.
Thomas Hall (1758-1833) enlisted, 1780, under Capt. Richard Christman, 1st Carolina regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and exchanged, 1781. His pension was allowed, 1832, for 20 months' actual service, North Carolina Line. He removed to Knox County, Tenn., 1799, where he died. He was born in Prince William County, Va.
Also Nos. 9379, 39038.

MRS. AUGUSTA LEWIS STICH. 54719

Born in Prairieville, Mich.

Wife of William Edward Stich.

Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Adams and of Phineas Leland.

Daughter of Hiram Lewis and Candace S. Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Leland (1782-1844) and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Leland and Sarah Winchester, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Mary Harrington, his wife.

Nathaniel Adams (1756-1829) enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Warner's company at the Bennington Alarm. He served as corporal, 1778, under Capt. Ephraim Lyon. He was born and died in Grafton.

Phineas Leland (1753-1820) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Luke Drury. He was born and died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 47210.

MRS. DORA S. WOODRUFF. 54720

Born in McLean County, Ill.

Wife of A. L. Woodruff.

Descendant of Col. William Green Munford, of Virginia.

Daughter of W. R. Stubblefield and Martha Jeffrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Stubblefield and Dorothy Funk, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Stubblefield and Mary L. Munford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Green Munford and Anna Stanhope, his 2nd wife.

William Green Munford in 1777 served as colonel and deputy commissary of issues. He was entitled to land for his service and it was granted, 1809, and delivered to Edward Stubblefield, his son-in-law. He died, 1786, in Charles County, Va.

Also Nos. 44876, 51870.

MRS. LOOLYE PENDLETON BEAUMONT. 54721

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Frank S. Beaumont.
Descendant of Henry Pendleton, Jr.
Daughter of Edmund Waller Pendleton and Annie Eliza Barclay, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pendleton and Frances Thompson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and Anne Knight, his wife.
Henry Pendleton, Jr. (1744-1800), served as a private, 1780, in the Virginia militia. He was born and died in Spotsylvania County, Va.
Also No. 51886.

MRS. CARRIE PENDLETON PORTER. 54722

Born in Christian County, Ky.

Wife of Herschel Porter.
Descendant of Henry Pendleton, Jr., and of Rev. Robert Stockton.
Daughter of Edmund Waller Pendleton and Annie Eliza Barclay, his wife.
See No. 54721.
Granddaughter of Philander Barclay and Elizabeth Garnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Garnett and Docia Stockton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Catherine Blakey, his wife.
Robert Stockton (1743-1825) served as chaplain in the Virginia Line and was taken prisoner at Brandywine. He was born in Virginia; died in Barren County, Ky.
Also Nos. 40671, 51886.

MRS. LILY McCLELLAN TWENDLE. 54723

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Theodore R. Twendle.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Sharp.

Daughter of Josiah Grinnold McClellan and Mary Johnson Sharp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fidilio C. Sharp and Evelina A. Johnson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sharp and Jean Maxwell, his wife.
Thomas Sharp (1746-1800) served in the frontier warfare against the Indians and Tories. He was at the Battle of King's Mountain, as were also his brothers, Benjamin and John, and his brothers-in-law, Jesse and George Maxwell. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Logan County, Ky.
Also Nos. 11525, 32075, 43902.

MRS. LOUISE RYLAND COODER VIETH. 54724

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Jesse Turner.
Daughter of Adolphus Turner Keckeler and Louisa Ryland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theophilus Keckeler and Mary Kellogg, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Kellogg and Roxana Turner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Turner and Phebe Humiston, his wife.
Jesse Turner (1746-1834) served in a company from Waterbury, 1776, commanded by Lieut. Moses Foot, which marched to New York to reinforce Washington's Army. He was born and died in Plymouth, Conn.

MRS. SARAH E. LINDENBERGER. 54725

Wife of J. H. Lindenberger.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough Anderson.
Daughter of James McFarlane Gamble and Sarah Jane Logan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Logan and Ann Clark Anderson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Elizabeth Clark, his 1st wife.

Richard Clough Anderson (1750-1826) commanded a company at Trenton, where he was wounded. He was retired with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and was an original member of the Cincinnati of Virginia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also Nos. 18139, 25243, 28099, 31019, 33043, 40343.

MRS. PATTIE HARRIS STONE. 54726

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Wife of Samuel H. Stone.

Descendant of Richard Gentry and of Galen White.

Daughter of John Duncan Harris and Nannie J. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harris and Malinda Duncan, his wife; Valentine M. White and Jane Harris Gentry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife; John Duncan and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Galen White and Mildred Alexander, his wife.

Richard Gentry (1763-1843) enlisted at seventeen and served under different commands until the surrender of Cornwallis. He received a pension as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also Nos. 14185, 16138, 29074, 35886, 37676, 40943.

Galen White (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

MRS. MARIA LANDON THOMPSON COOLIDGE. 54727

Born in Kanawha County, W. Va.

Wife of W. S. Coolidge.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Thornton.

Daughter of William Nelson Thompson and Delia Mercer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Thornton Thompson and Homiselle C. Thornton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. George Alexander Thornton and Frances Gregory (Thornton), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thornton and Jane Washington, his wife (parents of Frances).

John Thornton commanded a company of minute men, 1776; was major of Grayson's Continental regiment, 1777, promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1778. He led a regiment of militia at Yorktown under Lafayette. He died, 1822, at Thornton Hill, Va.

Also Nos. 16145, 20327.

VACANT. 54728

MRS. FRANCES STURGIS BLACK. 54729

Born in Gorham, Me.

Wife of Elmer A. Black.

Descendant of Jonathan Sturgis, Benjamin Roberts, William Elder, and Joseph Chesley.

Daughter of Benjamin R. Sturgis and Kezia H. Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gorham Sturgis and Mary Roberts, his wife; William Elder, Jr., and Margaret Chesley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Sturgis and Temperance Gorham, his wife; William Elder and Kezia Hanson, his wife; Benjamin Roberts and Sarah Weeks, his wife; Joseph Chesley and Abigail Graffam, his wife.

Jonathan Sturgis (1743-1834) served as a private in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, which marched to Cambridge soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Gorham, Me.

Benjamin Roberts enlisted in Capt. Alexander McLellan's company, Col. Jonathan Whitney's regiment in the Penobscot expedition, 1779. He died in Gorham, Me.

William Elder (1754-86) was a private in Capt. William Knight's company, 1775, with the guards at Falmouth Neck. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Joseph Chesley (1734-84) served as a guard at Falmouth, Me. He died in Paris, Me.

MRS. HELEN W. LIBBY. 54730

Born in Biddeford, Me.

Wife of William T. Libby.
Descendant of Sergt. Amos Wormwood.
Daughter of Ansyl A. Wormwood and Mary Foss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Wormwood and Mary Witham, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Wormwood and Lydia Storer, his wife.
Amos Wormwood (1759-1809) served in the defense of the seacoast, 1775, and, 1779, in the Penobscot expedition. In 1780 he was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clark's company. He was born in Wells, Me.; died in Alfred.
Also No. 39051.

MRS. MARY ELIZA BLUNT. 54731

Born in South Thomaston, Me.

Wife of Oscar Blunt.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs.
Daughter of William Hayden and Abagail Coombs Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Dow and Elizabeth Coombs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Archibald Gamble Coombs and Nancy Mingerson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife.
Joseph Coombs (1751-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick; died in South Thomaston, Me.
Also Nos. 10275, 23872.

MRS. INA TAYLOR HOOPER. 54732

Born in Winslow, Me.

Wife of Edward C. Hooper, M. D.
Descendant of Major Josiah Hayden.
Daughter of James P. Taylor and Helen Drummond, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Drummond and Sarah Burnham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife.
Josiah Hayden (1734-1818) was captain of minute men, 1775; promoted major, 1776. He was at Harlem Heights, where he commanded the regiment in absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.
Also Nos. 5895, 9059, 19201, 22027.

MRS. LOUISE E. PAGE NEWHALL. 54733

Born in Fairfield, Me.

Wife of George H. Newhall.
Descendant of Reuben Wyman, of Maine.
Daughter of Eben S. Page and Melinda B. Page, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Page and Sophia Wyman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Wyman and Olive Wyman, his wife.
Reuben Wyman (1764-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Fairfield, Me.
Also No. 23403.

MRS. MARY LOUISE NEWHALL LEARNED. 54734

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Orrin Albert Learned.
Descendant of Reuben Wyman.
Daughter of George H. Newhall and Louise Page, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54733.

MISS CAMILLA MAY PAGE. 54735

Born in Houlton, Me.

Descendant of Reuben Wyman.
Daughter of Albert B. Page and Jennie Philbrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben S. Page and Melinda B. Page, his wife.
See No. 54733.

MISS FLORA ESTHER COLE. 54736

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Elijah Billing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Parker Cole and Emeline Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pliny Clapp and Esther Billing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Billing and Huldah Cobb, his wife, m. 1773.

Elijah Billing (1750-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Pratt's company, Col. Samuel Robinson's regiment, from Stoughtonham, where he was born. He died in Sharon, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET SOMMERVILLE CLAYTON. 54737

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of Capt. William Sommerville and of Sergt. Thomas Stockett Brewer.

Daughter of Robert Vinton Clayton and Isabella Brown Edwards, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Clayton and Mary Anne Brewer, his wife; William Balthrop Edwards and Elizabeth Alexander Sommerville, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stockett Brewer and Susannah Lampley, his wife; William Sommerville and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Sommerville (1756-1826) was conductor of artillery under Chevalier de Combray, commanding the Corps of Engineers. He gave over four years' service during the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Also No. 9508.

Thomas Stockett Brewer (1754-1823) enlisted in Capt. Ramsay's company, Col. William Smallwood's regiment, Maryland Line, 1777. He was born and died in Annapolis, Md.

MRS. FLORENCE MacINTYRE TYSON. 54738

Born in New Castle County, Del.

Descendant of Major Giles Fonda, Adjt. Anthony Van Vetchen, Douw Fonda, and Lieut. John Polk.

Daughter of Peter MacIntyre and Martha E. Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Malcolm MacIntyre and Margaret Van Vechten, his wife; Joseph Polk and Martha Durborough, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurst, his wife; Authony Van Vechten and Marytji Fonda, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Fonda and Jannetie Vrooman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Marytji Vrooman, his wife.

Giles Fonda (1727-91) was at the Battle of Oriskany, 1777, and served as county judge. He was a prominent patriot in the Mohawk Valley and was on the committee for a banquet to Washington, 1782, when he visited Schenectady.

Anthony Van Vechten (1748-1812) served as adjutant in the Tryon County regiment, commanded by Col. Jacob Clock, 1775. He served on the vigilance committee of Tryon County.

Also Nos. 11094, 43136.

Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. His home was plundered and burned and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada. He was born in Albany, N. Y.

Also No. 11094.

John Polk (1754-1814) served as lieutenant in the 8th company, 1st battalion, York County, Pa. troops, 1778. He was born and died in Sussex County, Del.

MRS. AMELIA WOOD OWEN. 54739

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of George Raymond Owen.

Descendant of Judge Ephraim Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Hunt Wood and Jennie Roena Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Wood and Amelia Hewes, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Wood and Nancy Myrick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife.

Ephraim Wood (1733-1814) was one of the first justices appointed by the Council and held the office through life. He paid the bounty of three men. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also Nos. 8450, 10293, 11121, 22052.

MRS. MARY L. ROBERTS CRAFTS. 54740

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Henry C. Crafts.

Descendant of William Bliss, Corp. Timothy Parsons, and Lieut. Moses Kingsley.

Daughter of Henry Roberts and Caroline M. Kingsley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife; William Bliss, Jr., and Martha Parsons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abagail Lyman, his wife; William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

William Bliss (1746-82) enlisted, 1742, as a private in Capt. John Cowles' company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, 1777, Col. Elisha Proctor's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company and lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, 2nd Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 48529.

MRS. ALICE MUNROE BEARD. 54741

Born in Dorchester, Mass.

Wife of James Franklin Beard.

Descendant of Samuel Leeds and of Isaiah Faxon.

Daughter of Charles Munroe and Sarah Pillow Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jones and Ann Atkins Leeds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Leeds, Jr., and Martha Faxon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Leeds and Ann Atkins, his wife; Isaiah Faxon and Catherine Fitzgerald, his wife.

Samuel Leeds (1735-1814) served in the defense of Dorchester, where he was born and died.

Isaiah Faxon (1734-1810) served as a private under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Boston.

Also No. 47718.

MRS. KATE COWLES WHITTEMORE. 54742

Born in North Hadley, Mass.

Wife of Sidney Whittemore.

Descendant of Oliver Cowles and of Nathan Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Fisk Cowles and Caroline Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Porter Cowles and Caroline White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Rufus Cowles and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Cowles and Irene Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dickinson and Thankful Warner, his wife.

Oliver Cowles (1735-99) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1778. He was born and died in Amherst.

Nathan Dickinson (1712-95) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Amherst.

Also No. 28488.

MRS. ALLIE LUSE DICK. 54743

Born in Clyde, Ohio.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Dick.

Descendant of Corp. Andrew Patterson.

Daughter of John W. Luse, M. D., and Elizabeth Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Patterson and Rhoda Hendrickson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Patterson and Margaret Dickson, his wife.

Andrew Patterson enlisted, 1778, and was promoted to gunner and corporal, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Wiley, Col. Benjamin Flower. He died, 1828, in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 50269.

MRS. LYDIA ANN GROUT WELLINGTON. 54744

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Fred W. Wellington.

Descendant of Samuel De Wolf, Jedediah Barton, and Jonathan Grout.

Daughter of Edwin Grout and Lydia Pierce Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Grout, Jr., and Sally De Wolf, his wife; Rufus Barton and Nancy Goddard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Grout and Anna Harrington, his wife; Jedediah Barton and Lydia Pierce, his wife; Samuel De Wolf and Susannah Keeny, his wife, m. 1782.

Samuel De Wolf responded to the Lexington Alarm under Col. Samuel H. Powers. He was born, 1750, in Lyme, Conn.

Jedediah Barton (1747-1808) served in Capt. Enoch Chapin's company of Hampshire County militia, 1778, under Col. Jacob Gerrick. He was born in Sutton, Mass.

Jonathan Grout (1744-1828) served on the committee of Worcester to raise troops to fill the quota for the town. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Worcester.

Also No. 39090.

MISS URSA DUNBAR. 54745

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Dunbar, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Dunbar and Sarah H. Locke, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Dunbar and Mary Hayden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Dunbar and Relief Curtis, his wife.
Peter Dunbar (1741-1817) was a private in Capt. Simon Leach's company, Col. Benjamin Gill's regiment, 1776, and, 1778, was commissioned second lieutenant, serving in the 10th company, Middlesex County militia. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Stoughton.
Also No. 18513.

MRS. LAURA E. ADAMS WHITNEY. 54746

Born in Waltham, Mass.

Wife of William S. Whitney.
Descendant of Ebenezer Clark and of Seth Clark, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Marshall Adams and Laura Ann Goodwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Ellis Adams and Cynthia Haynes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Adams and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark and Abigail Ellis, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Clark and Thankful Allen, his wife, m. 1742.
Ebenezer Clark (1745-1810) enlisted as a private, 1776, in Capt. Sabin Mann's company. He was born and died in Medfield.
Seth Clark (1714-1805) served as assistant commissary, 1778. He was born and died in Medfield.
Also Nos. 19282, 47639.

MRS. EVALINE DELIA FISKE WOOD. 54747

Born in Adams, Mass.

Wife of William Wood.

Descendant of Nathan Mason.

Daughter of William Daniel Fiske and Avis Marble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Fiske (1799-1863) and Evaline Mason (1801-33), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Mason, Jr. (1769-1850) and Mercy Mason (1776-1851), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Mason and Mehitable Carpenter, his wife.

Nathan Mason (1745-1826) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia under Capt. Samuel Low and Capt. Daniel Brown. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.

Also No. 38079.

MRS. ELIZABETH WRIGHT SHAW. 54748

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Foster Shaw.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Gerry Wright and Emily Augusta Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Curtis and Rhoda Hawes, his wife.

Jonathan Curtis (1757-1829) in 1776 was a private in Capt. Isaac Thayer's company, Col. Marshall's regiment; 1777, was in Capt. Wales' company and, 1781, was promoted corporal, serving in the 10th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree; died in Concord.

MISS MABEL GURNEY CLARK. 54749

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. William Humphrey.

Daughter of Lyman Jabez Clark and Susan Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Ruth Stetson Gurney, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Ward and Esther Humphrey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Humphrey and Olive Pratt, his wife.
William Humphrey (1730-1819) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the northern department, 1776. He was born in Dorchester, Mass.; died in Winchester, N. H.
Also Nos. 12911, 19239.

MRS. ELLEN JACKSON DALTON. 54750

Born in Acworth, N. H.

Wife of Rufus H. Dalton.
Descendant of Jacob Kendall.
Daughter of Nelson S. Jackson and Emeline Flint, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Flint and Dorothy S. Glidden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Flint and Sarah Kendall (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kendall and Sarah Lamson, his wife.
Jacob Kendall (1758-1823) enlisted, 1777, in Col. Moses Nichols' 5th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Mt. Vernon, N. H.
Also No. 47906.

MRS. SARA STANWOOD WILKINS. 54751

Born in Springfield, Me.

Wife of G. H. Wilkins.
Descendant of Capt. William Stanwood, of Maine.
Daughter of John Dunning Stanwood and Anna Maria C. Hinckley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Stanwood and Joanna Dunning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Stanwood (b. 1763) and Margaret Chase, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Stanwood and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.
William Stanwood (1727-97) served as corporal and sergeant, 1775, in Capt. James Curtis' company, Col. James Cargill's regiment; in 1776 was commissioned captain of the 2nd company, 2nd Cumberland County, regiment. He was born and died in Brunswick, Me.

MISS LUCY BRADFORD BLISS. 54752

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss and Adeline Narcissa Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zeba Bliss and Lepha Bliss Peck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss, Jr., and Hannah Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bliss and Sarah Baker, his wife.

Samuel Bliss (1730-1816) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also Nos. 23930, 26532, 36280.

MISS ELIZABETH REED BLISS. 54753

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, James Walker, Oliver Peck, Uriah Reed, Capt. Nehemiah Pratt, Elijah Kent, and Gershom Holmes.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss (1824-68) and Adeline Narcissa Walker (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Zeba Bliss (1796-1858) and Lepha Bliss Peck (1797-1851), his wife, m. 1820; Elisha Walker (1791-1853) and Narcissa Reed (1798-1846), his 1st wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss, Jr. (1767-99), and Hannah Kent (1769-1836), his wife, m. 1792; James Walker and Deborah Holmes (1766-1833), his wife; Oliver Peck and Hannah Bliss (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1774; Uriah Reed and Polly Pratt (d. 1841), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bliss and Lydia Wheeler (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1759; Nehemiah Pratt and Mary Drake, his wife, m. 1751; Elijah Kent and Hannah Perren (d. 1787), his wife, m. 1753; Gershom Holmes and Deborah Delano (b. 1743), his wife; Samuel Bliss and Hannah Carpenter, his wife (parents of Hannah).

See No. 54752.

Jonathan Bliss (1739-1800) served on the ship "Alfred," under Capt. John Paul Jones. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

James Walker (1759-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Mass., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts State troops. He was born and died in Taunton.

Oliver Peck (1751-97) was a minute man from Rehoboth at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Rehoboth.

Also No. 23930.

Uriah Reed (1756-1838) served several enlistments. He was placed on the pension roll for service as private, Massachusetts Continental Line, from Bristol County, where he was born and died.

Also No. 11568, 12307, 18540.

Nehemiah Pratt served as lieutenant and captain at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Taunton, where his will was probated, 1813.

Also No. 23930.

Elijah Kent (1727-1815) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, 1777. He was born in Rehoboth.

Gershom Holmes served in Capt. Josiah Crocker's company, Col. Carpenter's regiment, which marched from Taunton, R. I., 1778. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Taunton.

MRS. MARY EMMA BLISS CHACE. 54754

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Albert Deforest Chace.

Descendant of Uriah Reed.

Daughter of Zenas Francis Bliss and Adeline Narcissa Walker, his wife.

See No. 54753.

MRS. ANNA WALKER KING CHACE. 54755

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Wife of Whitman Chase.

Descendant of Uriah Reed.

Daughter of Charles Jones King and Mary Ellen Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Walker and Narcissa Reed, his wife.

See No. 54753.

MRS. MARY EVELYN COOLEY. 54756

Born in Stafford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Eno Cooley.

Descendant of Benjamin Fairbanks.

Daughter of Warren Lewis Shaw and Juliette Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Gilbert Shaw and Martha Fairbanks (b. 1807), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fairbanks and Hannah Stratton, his wife.

Benjamin Fairbanks (1759-1838) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Blanchard's company, Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Athol, Mass.; died in Stafford Springs, Conn.

MRS. EGENS E. HAMILTON SIKES. 54757

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Wife of Arthur Loring Sikes.

Descendant of Hezekiah Sumner, Daniel Sumner, White Griswold, John Thomas, and James Otis.

Daughter of Eustace William Hamilton (1824-1905) and Ellen Sophronia Bushnell (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Moses Hamilton (1782-1870) and Olive Otis (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1815; Harlow Holliday Bushnell (1806-80) and Sophronia Sumner (1806-89), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of David Bushnell (1777-1865) and Polly Thomas (1784-1865), his wife, m. 1804; Samuel Otis (1774-1855) and Sybil Nott (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1795; William Sumner and Artemisa Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sumner and Lucy Cook (d. 1788), his wife, m. 1779; Silas Spencer (1746-1834) and Sarah Griswold (1752-1837), his wife, m. 1772; John Thomas and Mary Hotchkiss (1763-1849), his wife, m. 1783; James Otis (1751-1837) and Sarah Holmes (1753-1821), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Sumner and Desire Higgins, his wife; White Griswold and Elizabeth Cheeney (1728-98), his wife, m. 1751.

Hezekiah Sumner (1724-1802) served as a private in the Berkshire County militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otiss, Mass.

Also No. 30265.

Daniel Sumner (1759-1838) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otis, Mass.

White Griswold (1727-77) served in the Canadian campaign, 1776; re-inlisted, 1777, in Capt. Theophilus Munson's company, taking part in the battle of Germantown, where he was captured and died on board the prison ship "Philadelphia." He was born in Bolton, Conn.

John Thomas (1760-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Colebrook, Conn.

James Otis (1751-1837) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. John Shepard's company, Col. Elisha Porter's Massachusetts regiment, which marched from Westfield to Ticonderoga, Crown Point and Quebec. He received a pension. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in Chester, Mass.

MRS. LUCY PEARSON BARNARD. 54758

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of William Lambert Barnard.

Descendant of Samuel Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Henry Pearson and Louler Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Mary P. Small, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Direxa Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pearson and Polly P. Lane, his wife.

Samuel Pearson (1745-1826) was a drummer in Capt. Stephen Kent's company, engaged, 1775, in seacoast defense, stationed at Newburyport, where he was born.

MRS. ANNA E. SKINNER. 54759

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of Eugene F. Skinner.

Descendant of John Hersey.

Daughter of Pyam Cushing Burr and Anna Cushing Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Stowers Hersey and Betsey Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hersey, Jr., and Anna Cushing, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hersey and Elizabeth Humphrey, his wife.

John Hersey (1732-77) was drowned, 1777, while carrying provisions to the soldiers at Hull, encamped on Telegraph Hill. He was born in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 9143.

MRS. GERTRUDE V. NASH. 54760

Born in Weymouth, Mass.

Wife of Frank W. Nash.

Descendant of Moses Orcutt and of Joshua Pratt.

Daughter of Eben P. Pratt and Frances R. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dyer Pratt and Catherine Perry, his wife; William B. Cook and Rebecca Orcutt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pratt and Nancy Dyer, his wife; Jason Orcutt and Rebecca Kingman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Pratt and Lydia Pratt, his wife; Moses Orcutt and Meribah Jordan, his 2nd wife, m. 1795.

Moses Orcutt (1760-1828) was a minute man at seventeen, under Capt. Thomas Nash. In 1780 he enlisted under Capt. John Spurr with the six-month men to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born and died in Weymouth, Mass.

Also No. 38525.

Joshua Pratt (1756-1828) was in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company for seacoast defense, stationed at Weymouth, where he was born and died.

MRS. L. EMELINE DEWEY. 54761

Born in Middleburg, Vt.

Wife of Walter Dewey.

Descendant of Calvin Goodno and of Nathaniel Cushman.

Daughter of David Sanborn Church and Catharine Minerva Goodno, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Goodno and Phebe Cushman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Goodno and Betsy Parker, his wife; Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah Bennett, his wife.

Calvin Goodno (1762-1853) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, New Hampshire, 1818, for service as private, New Hampshire Line. He was born in Marlborough, N. H.; died in Salisbury, Vt.

Nathaniel Cushman (1761-1832) enlisted, 1777, for three years and was at Germantown, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. He was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1819, for service as private, Connnecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Also No. 11075.

MISS HANNAH ELIZA LUNT. 54762

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Descendant of Daniel Somerby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Fletcher Lunt and Phebe Somerby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Somerby and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Daniel Somerby (1757-1829) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Newell's company, from Newburyport, where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH WRIGHT DORR. 54763

Born in Marshfield, Mass.

Wife of Nathan Dorr.
Descendant of Seraiah Glass.
Daughter of Charles Porter Wright and Lucy Glass, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Glass and Sarah Ripley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seraiah Glass and Hannah Oldham, his wife.
Seraiah Glass (1745-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1819, for service as private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MISS ANNA MARY LANE. 54764

Born in Newton, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Lane and of Jesse Walker.
Daughter of George Lane and Mary Ann Costella, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Lane, Jr., and Abigail Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lane and Isabel Hill, his 2nd wife; Jesse Walker and Sarah Emerson, his 2nd wife.
Benjamin Lane (1754-1835) served as corporal in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Ashburnham.
Jesse Walker (1760-1832) enlisted in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777, to reinforce the Continental Army. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, Mass.

MISS LAURA M. LANE. 54765

Born in Watertown, Mass.

Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Lane and of Jesse Walker.
Daughter of George Lane and Mary Ann Costella, his wife.
See No. 54764.

MRS. MARY J. POLLARD. 54766

Born in West Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Charles P. Pollard.

Descendant of Capt. William Adams, Marrett Munroe, Joseph Underwood, Sergt. Thomas Fillebrown, and Thomas Smith.

Daughter of John Fillebrown and Abigail Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Fillebrown, Jr., and Sarah Adams, his wife; John Underwood and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Fillebrown and Hannah Brown, his 2nd wife; John Adams and Ruth Perry, his 2nd wife; Joseph Underwood and Mary Munroe, his wife; Thomas Smith and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Sarah Hill, his wife; Marrett Munroe and Deliverance Parker, his wife.

William Adams (1725-87) in 1776 commanded a company in Colonel Thatcher's regiment of militia, which marched to Dorchester Heights.

Marrett Munroe (1760-1807) served at the Lexington Alarm and at Dorchester Heights from Lexington, where he was born and died.

Joseph Underwood (1749-1829) was a member of Capt. Parker's company which marched to Cambridge, 1775. He was born and died in Lexington.

Thomas Fillebrown served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Samuel Thatcher's company, Col. McIntosh's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Cambridge.

Thomas Smith (1760-1807) served enlistments under different commands from Lexington, where he was born and died.

MISS LILLIAN CLARK ALBEE. 54767

Born in Charlestown, Mass.

Descendant of Philip Lord and of Philip Lord, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Willard W. Albee and Elizabeth Ann Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chase Patten and Mary Ann Lambert, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Patten and Miriam Lord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lord, Jr., and Elizabeth Boardman, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Lord and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1748.
Philip Lord (1723-1816) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Burnham's company. He was born and died in Ipswich.
Philip Lord, Jr. (1749-85) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's company, Colonel Little's regiment. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MISS NATALIE WORTHINGTON HUTTON. 54768

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Drown, Jr., of Rhode Island.
Daughter of W. H. H. Huttŏn, M. D. and Maria Louise Wilcox Maxfield, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Drown Maxfield and Susan B. Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Maxfield and Ann Drown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Drown, Jr., and Rachel Scott, his wife.
Benjamin Drown, Jr. (1747-1826), served as corporal under Capt. Thomas Allin, 1775, and as sergeant, 1780. He was on guard duty on Narragansett Bay, Providence and Warren Rivers. He was born in Barrington, R. I.
Also No. 27679.

MRS. MARY HANNA WALTERS. 54769

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of W. C. Walters.
Descendant of William Reynolds, Adjt. Enoch Keane Withers, and Peleg Rose.
Daughter of Rev. Commodore Perry Reynolds and Martha Orr, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Reynolds, Jr., and Esther Rose, his wife; William Orr and Hannah Withers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Reynolds and Esther Reynolds, his wife; James Withers and Mary ——, his wife; Peleg Rose and Mary Spicer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

William Reynolds (1753-1841) served as a private under different commands. He received a pension, 1832, for two years' actual service. He was born and died in Kingston, R. I.

Enoch Keane Withers (1760-1818) was adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He was engaged in the Battle of Eutaw Springs, 1781, where his colonel was killed. He was born and died in Virginia.

Peleg Rose (1751-1832) served as a private in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, Col. Samuel Parson's regiment, Connecticut militia. In 1836 his widow received a pension. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 47642.

MRS. JANE LESLIE JAYCOX BROWN. 54770

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry J. Brown.

Descendant of Henry Vorhees.

Daughter of Orlin Richards Jaycox and Urania Ann Vorhees, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Leslie Voorhees and Martha Northrop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Voorhees and Anna Woolston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Voorhees and Jane Leslie, his wife.

Henry Voorhees (1740-1827) served as a minute man under Capt. Henry Waddell in the Monmouth County militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 18878, 23999.

MRS. LOUISE DILLEY HENDERSON. 54771

Born in Farmington, Minn.

Wife of James C. Henderson.

Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.

Daughter of George W. Dilley and Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley, Jr., and Rachel Henry, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayrs, his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Guernsey County, Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Senecaville, Ohio.

MISS ALICE PORTER. 54772

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Descendant of Micah Porter, William Bates, and Corp. Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer.

Daughter of Charles Benjamin Porter and Abigail Sawyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah Porter and Charlotte Jones, his wife; Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer, Jr., and Lucy Lord, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Porter and Sarah Bates, his wife; Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer and Mercy Nash, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Micah Porter and Mary Stockbridge, his wife; William Bates and Sarah Webb, his wife.

Micah Porter (1742-1811) served as a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Goold's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

Also No. 47315.

William Bates (1736-1808) was a member of Capt. Seth Turner's company, 1776, and, 1779, re-enlisted in 15th Massachusetts regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Timothy Bigelow. He was born in Weymouth and died in Braintree, Mass.

Deliverance (Dill) Sawyer (1745-1835) was a private in a company of Rangers, Vermont militia, 1777, and in 1782 was corporal in Lieutenant Bailey's company. He was living in Coos County, N. H., during the Revolution; died in Starkey, N. Y.

MRS. MARY LANDON BRYANT. 54773

Born in Oakland, Mich.

Wife of John Bryant.

Descendant of Nathaniel Landon.

Daughter of Nathaniel Green Landon and Nancy Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Landon and Hannah Greene, his wife.

Nathaniel Landon (1757-1850) was placed on the pension roll of New Jersey, 1833, for service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in New York; died in London, Canada.

MRS. ELLA WISE CHANCE. 54774

Born in Middle Branch, Ohio.

Wife of Walter S. Chance.

Descendant of Martin Houser and of James Fitz Randolph.

Daughter of Aaron Stockton Wise and Catherine Houser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Wise and Phebe Jane Stockton, his wife; Daniel Houser and Elizabeth Hoover, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Anna ——, his wife; John Stockton and Rebecca Fitz Randolph (1761-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Fitz Randolph and Hannah Skinner, his 1st wife, m. 1760.

Martin Houser (1756-1840), a patriot, was taken prisoner during the Revolutionary War by the Indians while driving cattle to the army. He was born in Bedford County, Pa.; died in Harrisburg, Stark County, Ohio.

James Fitz Randolph was member of the Committee of Observation for Woodbridge, 1776-77. He was born, 1735, in New Jersey.

MRS. HARRIET MARIE BERTRAND. 54775

Born in Superior, Wis.

Wife of John C. Bertrand.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher McManus.

Daughter of Richard G. Coburn and Charlotte McManus, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McManus and Marie Barber, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher McManus and Anice McManus, his wife.

Christopher McManus (1753-1849) was placed on the New York pension roll, 1840, for service as sergeant, New Jersey Line. He died in Forestville, N. Y.

Also No. 52731.

MRS. CADDIE L. SMITH CONSTANTINE. 54776

Born in St. Charles, Minn.

Wife of Louis Le Roy Constantine.

Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Edson.

Daughter of Alexander De Alton Smith and Malinda Ann Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood Edson, Jr. (1825-1909), and Martha Halverson (1836-1907), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sherwood Edson (1799-1850) and Mrs. Dorothy (Goodale) Pease (1788-1878), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Edson and Sarah Pinney (1756-1805), his wife.

Josiah Edson (1758-1819) enlisted from Stafford, Conn., where he was born. Served as a private, 1776, and was promoted corporal and sergeant. He died in Rudolph, Vt.

Also Nos. 16305, 44464.

MRS. HARRIETT BAILEY STINSON. 54777

Born in Peacham, Vt.

Descendant of Wells Burbank.

Daughter of Robert Nelson Bailey and Helen Elizabeth Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Hooker and Harriet Blanchard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hazen Blanchard and Sarah Burbank, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wells Burbank and Mercy Burbank, his wife.

Wells Burbank (1750-1823) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's 13th regiment of militia. He was born in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Peacham, Vt.

Also No. 52701.

MISS ELIZABETH HOOD. 54778

Born in Chittenden County, Vt.

Descendant of Major Alexander Craige.
Daughter of Albert O. Hood and Betsey Craige, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Craige and Matilda Parish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Craige and Molly Stevens, his wife.
Alexander Craige served as lieutenant, captain, and major in the New Hampshire militia. He died, 1823, in Rummey, N. H.
Also No. 36954.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELKNAP HUMPHREYS JOHNSTON. 54779

Born in Claiborne County, Miss.

Wife of Claud Johnston.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby and of Col. Ralph Humphreys.
Daughter of Baylis Earl Humphreys and Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of G. Wilson Humphreys and Baylissa Prince, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of D. George Humphreys and Mary Coburn, his wife; Baylis Earl Prince and Katherine Shelby Jeffries, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wilson Humphreys (1771-1843) and Sarah Smith (1776-1817), his wife, m. 1792; James Jeffries and Priscilla Shelby, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Humphreys and Agnes Wilson, his wife; Evan Shelby, Jr., and Katherine (Shelby), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.
Evan Shelby (1720-94) commanded a company at Point Pleasant, 1774. He led a successful expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, 1779, and was made brigadier general of militia. He was born in Wales; died in Kings Meadow.
Also Nos. 8275, 10017, 20961, 23024, 24063, 27410, 33315.
Ralph Humphreys (1735-89) served as colonel in the Revolution. He was born in Virginia; died in Claiborne County, Miss., and is buried on the banks of the Bayou Pierre.

MRS. MATIE BELL KELLER GOODWIN. 54780

Born in Burlington, Iowa.

Wife of J. G. Goodwin.

Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Lauman.

Daughter of Thomas H. Keller and Mary Jane Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Armstrong and Malinda Lauman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Barnet Lauman and Eve Cramer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman and Elizabeth Minn, his wife.

Christopher Lauman (1750-1824) was lieutenant of militia at Trenton and Princeton, and in 1778 commanded a company in the 3rd battalion under Col. David Jamison. He also belonged to the "Independent Light Infantry," of York, Pa., where he was born.

Also Nos. 6908, 48085.

MRS. SUSIE DAWSON LINDSAY BRIGHT. 54781

Born in Lindsay, Mo.

Wife of J. Edwin Bright.

Descendant of Andrew Steele, John James Watts, Robert Culbertson, Samuel Culbertson, and William Turner.

Daughter of William Culbertson Lindsay, Jr. (b. 1842) and Malinda Harvey Dawson (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William Culbertson Lindsay (1793-1861) and Maria L. Bell Lewis (1701-84), his wife; James Lewis Dawson (1828-1903) and Susan D. Harvey (1829-1906), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lindsay and Elizabeth Culbertson, his wife; Ludwell Lee Dawson (1800-43) and Jane Watts (1804-42), his wife, m. 1827; Francis Harvey (1790-1860) and Melinda Dameron (1803-78), his wife, m. 1819; Clement Bell and Margaret Steele (b. 1774), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Steele and Jane Lindsay, his 1st wife; Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife; Littlepage Dameron (1779-1848) and Susanna Turner (1784-1850), his wife, m. 1802; John James Watts and —— Patterson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson; William Turner and Elizabeth Thurmond (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1783.

Andrew Steele (1750-1808) served at the battles of Blue Licks and Bryan Station. He was born in Ireland; in 1776 he located in Kentucky; died at sea.

John James Watts (1752-1830) was cornet and lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1778, of the 1st Continental Dragoons. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs, 1781; retained in Baylor's regiment, 1782, and served to the close of the war. He died in Appomatox County, Va.

Samuel Culbertson, who had fought in the early wars, gave valuable council during the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died, 1789, in Pennsylvania.

Robert Culbertson in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Samuel Culbertson's company, Col. Joseph Armstrong's battalion of Cumberland County Associators. He died, 1778, in Pennsylvania, while serving his country.

William Turner (1757-1817) was a private in Capt. Francis Taylor's 2nd Virginia regiment at Germantown and Stony Point. He was born in Nelson County; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 52746.

MRS. CAROLINE SHELP MORRELL. 54782

Born in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Wife of M. Pinckney Morrell, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Obadiah Gore.

Daughter of Ezekiel Shelp and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Caroline Bailey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Lydia Gore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Gore and Mary Parks, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Gore and Hannah Parks, his wife.

Obadiah Gore (1714-79) was a member of the Committee of Safety; was one of the garrison at Forty Fort, and assisted

to arrange the capitulation after the massacre of Wyoming, where three sons and two sons-in-law were killed. He was born in Roxbury, Mass.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 8515.

MRS. IMOGENE TEN EYCK COLE PAYNE. 54783

Born in Granby, Mo.

Wife of John D. Payne.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Du Bois, William Murphy, and John Krom.

Daughter of Robert Franklin Cole and Rachel Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shaw and Amy S. Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus B. Cook and Mary A. Murphy, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murphy and Marianna Krom, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Murphy and Phoebe Sherry, his wife; John Krom and Rachel Du Bois, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Janytje Van Nieukirk, his wife.

Jacob Du Bois (1719-94) in 1776 commanded the 2nd battalion, Salem County, New Jersey militia, under Col. John Holme. He was born and died in New Jersey.

William Murphy (1742-1830) served as a private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Indiana.

John Krom (1741-76) in 1776 served as a private in Capt. Jacob Du Bois' company, Col. Samuel Hick's 1st battalion, New Jersey militia. Died in service.

Also No. 48638.

MRS. KATHERINE HEWIT GARRISON. 54784

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Flint Garrison.

Descendant of Capt. James Hillhouse.

Daughter of James Hillhouse Hewit and Eleanor C. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Hewit and Catherine S. Hurd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hewit and Rebecca Hillhouse, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Hillhouse and Rebecca Woolsey, his 2nd wife.
James Hillhouse (1754-1832) commanded a company in the Governor's Foot Guards and was among the small number who defended New Haven against the British under Tryon; also served in the legislature, 1780-87. He was born in Montville, Conn.; died in New Haven.

MRS. SALLIE ADAMS BAGNELL. 54785

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of William Bagnall.
Descendant of Capt. John Boyle.
Daughter of Andrew Adams and Sarah Ann Flournoy, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Adams and Sarah Boyle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Boyle and Sarah ——, his wife.
John Boyle served as captain in a regiment of Kentucky troops, 1780, stationed near Dicks River. He died in Kentucky. His son, John Boyle, who was chief justice, was born, 1774.

VACANT. 54786

MRS. CORNELIA MARTIN DOWLER. 54787

Born in Fayette County, Ky.

Wife of Joseph W. Dowler.
Descendant of James Martin.
Daughter of Lewis Y. Martin and Ann Barnett Shreve, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and Miss Young, his wife.
James Martin (1758-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Jessamine County, Ky., 1833, for service as private, Virginia Line.
Also No. 18467.

MRS. EMELINE BENT GOODLOE. 54788

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of W. O. Goodloe.

Descendant of Samuel McDowell, Rufus Bent, and Mathew Harvey.

Daughter of Cyrus Hubbard Bent (1814-56) and Anne Irwin McDowell (1827-74), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of David Jackson Bent and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife; William A. McDowell, M. D. (1795-1853) and Maria Harvey (1799-1876), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Bent and Mary Wyman, his wife; Samuel McDowell and Anne Irvine, his wife; Mathew Harvey and Magdalen Hawkins (1775-1845), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and May McClung, his wife.

Samuel McDowell (1735-1817) served in the House of Delegates and as colonel of militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 16130.

Rufus Bent (1755-1821) was a private in Capt. Isaac Locker's company, Col. James Brett's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Also No. 19199.

Mathew Harvey (1760-1823) at the age of sixteen served as a private in the Virginia troops from Fincastle, Va., where he was born and died.

MRS. STELLA SIKES JAMISON. 54789

Born in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Wife of Dorsey Albert Jamison.

Descendant of Matt Martin.

Daughter of Ambrose T. Sikes and Bettie Martin Whitaker, his 1st wife.

Granddaughter of Washington Whitaker and Lettie Mosely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of E. A. Mosely and Bettie Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Matt Martin and Sallie Clay, his wife.

Matt Martin (1763-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee, 1831, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

Also No. 21808.

MRS. NANCY VAN R. MESTON. 54790

Born in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Wife of Charles R. Meston.

Descendant of Sergt. William Sackett.

Daughter of Capt. James E. Ashcroft and Nancy T. Van Rensselaer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry T. Van Rensselaer and Mary E. Sackett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gary V. Sackett and Nancy T. Vance, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sackett and Parthena Patterson, his 2nd wife, m. 1786.

William Sackett (1733-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Seneca County, 1831, for 15 months' actual service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Warren, Conn.; died in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MRS. MARY SCUDDER MERSMAN. 54791

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Otto L. Mersman.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Scudder.

Daughter of John A. Scudder and Mary Anne White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Scudder, M. D., and Mary Horde, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Andrew Scudder, M. D., and Elizabeth Fornam, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Scudder and Isabella Anderson, his wife.

Nathaniel Scudder (1733-81) was in command of militia and was killed in a skirmish with British troops at Shrewsbury, N. J. He was born in Monmouth County, and is buried in the old Tennent Churchyard.

Also No. 18186.

MRS. ELLEN CLENDENIN MILTENBERGER. 54792

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Harry Miltenberger.

Descendant of Capt. William Rippey.

Daughter of William Austin Clendenin and Isabella Rippey Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Kerr and Anne Maria Carr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kerr and Isabella Rippey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Rippey and Mary or Margaret Finley, his wife.

William Rippey (1741-1819) commanded a company in Col. William Irwin's regiment, 6th Pennsylvania battalion. He died in Shippensburgh, Pa.

Also No. 4721.

MRS. KATHERINE EWING PUMPELLY. 54793

Born in Batesville, Ark.

Descendant of Luther Burr.

Daughter of Henry Ewing and Emma Patrick Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Tucker Burr and Nancy Petis Burton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Heman Marrick Burr and Nellie Tucker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Luther Burr and Jane Howard, his wife.

Luther Burr (1764-1840) marched on the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780, in Capt. John Ames' company, under Major Eliphalet Carey. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Mercer, Me.

MRS. FLORIE ANDREWS GEORGE. 54794

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. John Sharpe.

Daughter of Charles Edward Andrews and Jennie Dobyns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Dobyns (1802-65) and Martha Caroline Sharpe (1820-88), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of William Sharpe (1788-1821) and Mary Lee Wilson (1799-1871) his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sharpe and Martha Young, his wife.

John Sharpe (1752-1824) served as lieutenant in Armand's legion of Light Dragoons, 1778. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Smyrna, Tenn., where his tombstone records his age.

Also No. 52412.

MRS. CAROLINE REA JOHNSTON. 54795

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Wife of Thomas Alexander Johnston.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Rev. Peter Goodman Rae and Mary Angeline Rubey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Henry Rubey and Winifred Ewing, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson (1746-81) served as major, 1776; lieutenant colonel, 1777, and for bravery was promoted brigadier-general. He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford. A county is named for him and Congress ordered a monument erected to the memory of this hero, who fell "fighting gallantly for the defense of the liberty and independence of these States." He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 12814.

MRS. BERTHA JOHNSTON HITCH. 54796

Born in Boonville, Mo.

Wife of Arthur Martin Hitch.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. William Davidson.

Daughter of Thomas Alexander Johnston and Caroline Rea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Goodman Rae and Mary Angeline Rubey, his wife.

See No. 54795.

MRS. GRACE MOSHER JOHNSTON. 54797

Born in Ontario, Ill.

Wife of Rea Alexander Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Wetmore.

Daughter of William Jay Mosher and Sarah Ellen Wetmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Palmer Wetmore and Eveline Morse, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Wetmore and Susan Palmer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Wetmore and Rachel Parsons, his wife.

Amos Wetmore (1741-1808) commanded the 8th company or train band of the 23rd regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777, and in 1779 took part in repelling the invasion of Connecticut by Tryon. He was born in Middletown, Conn.

MRS. EMMA PALMER JAMISON. 54798

Born in Gower, Mo.

Wife of Joseph T. Jamison.

Descendant of Ruben Melvin and of Capt. William Ward.

Daughter of Charles Eustace Palmer (1839-1905) and Betsy Ward Rising (1839-63), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Chester Palmer and Achsah Smith Melvin, his wife; Chancy B. Rising (1805-91) and Louisa Ward (1806-80), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Ruben Melvin and Achsah Smith, his wife; William Ward (1781-1851) and Elisabeth Gove (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Ward and Sarah Trowbridge (b. 1743), his wife, m. 1765.

Ruben Melvin (1760-1837) served on the alarms under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Chester, Ohio.

Also No. 38234.

William Ward (1733-98) commanded a company at the various alarms. He was born in Worcester; died in Cummington, Mass.

Also No. 40554.

VACANT. 54799

MISS ELLA A. WADE. 54800

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Wade, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wade and Charlotte Augusta Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Foster Wade and Mercy Lakeman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Hannah Hodgkins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Mary Foster, his wife.

Nathaniel Wade (1749-1826) raised a company of militiamen, 1775, and in 1776 was captain of Continental Infantry. He served throughout the war and, 1780, was appointed colonel and muster master for Essex County. He was born and died in Ipswich.

Also No. 40963.

MRS. MARY CARLISLE MILLER. 54801

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of S. C. Miller.

Descendant of Abraham Warwick, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Duesenbury Carlisle and Jean Atchison Teal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Teal, M. D., and Adaline E. Cummins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Cummins, M. D., and Judith S. Warwick, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Beverly Warwick and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Warwick and Amy Campbell, his wife.

Abraham Warwick (1739-1808) enlisted as private in the State militia and received a grant of land for his service. He died in Amherst County, Va.

Also Nos. 3013, 23224.

MISS CORA McDOWELL. 54802

Born in Lincoln, Neb.

Descendant of Lieut. John Deaver.

Daughter of Joseph McDowell and Gertrude McKenzie, his 3rd wife.

Granddaughter of William McDowell, his wife, and Sarah Deaver, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Deaver and Hannah Cuberly, his wife.

John Deaver (1746-1827) was lieutenant, 1777, in the 3rd regiment, commanded by Mordecai Gist. When the British were endeavoring to decoy Washington from his position at White Marsh, this regiment was in the skirmish line to watch the movements of the enemy, and the list of wounded bears witness to the bravery of the Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Ohio.

Also No. 4350.

MRS. SARAH J. E. LADD. 54803

Born in Epping, N. H.

Wife of Louis Plumer Ladd.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Caleb F. Edgerly and Elizabeth A. Plumer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Plumer and Sarah L. Cilley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Greenleaf Cilley and Jenny Healley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.
Joseph Cilley (1734-99) raised a company at the first alarm; was appointed major Continental infantry, 1776, and colonel, 1777. He was at Bemis Heights, Saratoga, Monmouth, Stony Point, and many hard-fought battles. He was president of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, and the Assembly of the State presented this brave officer with a pair of pistols. He was born and died in Nottingham.
Also No. 24088.

MRS. C. BERNICE LADD MORRIS. 54804

Born in Epping, N. H.

Wife of W. R. Morris.
Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.
Daughter of Samuel P. Ladd and Sarah J. Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel W. Ladd and Rebecca Plumer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Plumer and Elizabeth Cilley, his wife.
See No. 54803.

MRS. SOPHRONIA WATSON YORK. 54805

Born in Newmarket, N. H.

Wife of Ezra Towle York.
Descendant of David Watson, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of David Watson and Hannah Croxford (b. 1777), his 2nd wife.
David Watson (1758-1855) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Joseph Badgers' company, Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. He was placed on the New Hampshire pension rolls, 1819. He was born and died in Newmarket, N. H.

MRS. LEDA M. COLLINS MORRILL. 54806

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of R. J. Morrill.
Descendant of Elias Cheney.
Daughter of Chellis O. Collins and Lizzie Cheney, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Cheney, Jr., and Catherine Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cheney and Betsey Newton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Cheney and Lucy Blanchard, his wife.
Elias Cheney (1760-1816) enlisted, 1777, in a New Hampshire regiment for three years. He served in many battles and suffered at Valley Forge. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Concord, Vt.
Also No. 27326.

MRS. CAROLINE FRENCH COCHRANE MERCER. 54807

Born in Manchester, N. H.

Wife of William Mercer.
Descendant of Caleb Shaw, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William H. Dearborn Cochrane and Irene Abigail Stokes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Davis Stokes and Irene Fogg French, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob French and Abigail Shaw (1783-1809), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Deborah Nudd, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder, his 1st wife.
Caleb Shaw (1718-91) served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's company, as did also his son Caleb. He was born and died in Kensington, N. H.
Also No. 21092.

MRS. SADIE DICKEY SIMPSON 54808

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of J. Fred Simpson.
Descendant of Ebenezer Swasey.
Daughter of George W. Dickey and Carrie Herman Swasey, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Barker Swasey and Sarah H. Mann, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Swasey and Caroline Barber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Swasey and Elizabeth Pulford, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Swasey and Sarah Knight, his 1st wife.
Ebenezer Swasey (1727-1801) served as a private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Colonel Stephens' regiment, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Exeter, N. H.
Also No. 34238.

MRS. BESSIE E. BAMPTON CLARK. 54809

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Wife of Frank H. Clark.
Descendant of Joshua Dunn, of Maine.
Daughter of Robert Bampton, Jr., and Diana Tewksbury Barton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Barton and Betsy Dunn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dunn and Hannah Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Dunn and Mary Davis, his wife.
Joshua Dunn (1760-1848) volunteered in a Cumberland County regiment, 1779, for the Penobscott expedition. He re-enlisted in Capt. William Harris' company for service at Falmouth. He was a pensioner when he died, at Poland.
Also No. 13399.

MISS NELLIE W. BAMPTON. 54810

Born in Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Joshua Dunn.
Daughter of Robert Bampton and Diana Tewksbury Barton, his wife.
See No. 54809.

MRS. FLORENCE MAY LOMBARD HOWE. 54811

Born in Turner, Me.

Wife of Willard Howe.
Descendant of John Chandler and of Joseph Weeks Fernald, of Maine.
Daughter of Benjamin Frederick Lombard and Addie Albertine Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Lombard and Olive Jane Chandler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chandler, Jr., and Sarah Weeks Fernald, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Chandler and Olive Jane Stevens, his wife; Joseph Weeks Fernald and Catherine Chandler, his wife.
John Chandler (1758-1825) enlisted as a private in Capt. E. Daniels' company of New Hampshire State troops. He was at Fort Sullivan, 1777; was taken prisoner from the privateer brig "Aurora" and placed in the "Mill Prison," England. He was born in Kittery; died in Saco, Me.
Joseph Weeks Fernald (1756-1822) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Captain F. Fernald's company, New Hampshire State troops, and served several other enlistments under different commands, 1776-85. He was born and died in Kittery, Me.

MRS. EVA JANVIER CLARK BUTLER. 54812

Born in Fairton, N. J.

Wife of Charles A. Butler.
Descendant of James Clark, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas Potter Clark and Mary Campbell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Jane Dixon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Clark (1776-1853) and Mary Potter (1779-1860), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Harris, his wife.
James Clark (1735-89) enlisted as a private, 1780, under Capt. Cyrus D. Hart and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was born and died in Fairfield Township, N. J.
Also No. 38025.

MISS EMMA WATKINS BURDETT. 54813

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Theodore Bellows and of Col. James Reed.
Daughter of Peter Burdett and Emma Watkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Spinning Watkins and Abigail Bellows, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Theodore Bellows and Sarah Hutchins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Hutchins and Abigail Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reed and Abigail Hinds, his wife.
Theodore Bellows (1760-1835) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Peter Page's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment of militia, New Hampshire service. He was born in Walpole; died in Charlestown, N. H.
James Reed (1723-1807) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; was commissioned colonel of the 3rd regiment by the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born in Woburn; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MISS MARION WATKINS BURDETT. 54814

Born in Warren County, N. J.

Descendant of Sergt. Theodore Bellows and of Col. James Reed.
Daughter of Peter Burdett and Emma Watkins, his wife.
See No. 54813.

MRS. RUTH HALSEY TIMMS PLUMB. 54815

Born in Elizabeth, N. J.

Wife of Lucius Plumb.

Descendant of Isaac Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter Burnett Timms and Anna Halsey Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Halsey Marsh and Ann Elizabeth Livingston Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eli Marsh and Sarah Bryant, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Bryant and Mary Halsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Halsey and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Isaac Halsey (1757-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia, in Capt. Samuel Potter's company, Continental line. He was born and died in Springfield, N. J.

MISS ANNA CASTNER TODD. 54816

Born in Piermont, N. Y.

Descendant of James Todd, John Runyon, John Toms, and Corp. Michael Toms.

Daughter of Rev. Augustus Ferdinand Todd (1826-1907) and Meribah Toms (1827-1902), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of John T. Todd and Ann Castner, his wife; Charles Toms (1786-1827) and Mercy Runyon (1788-1854), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of James Todd and Katrina Mellick, his wife; Michael Toms and Hannah Seaman (1747-91), his wife, m. 1782; John Runyon and Sarah Wheaton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Toms and Helena Johnson, his wife.

James Todd (1763-1840) served as a private in Capt. John Parker's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Abraham Ten Eyck. He was born and died in Washington Valley, N. J.

John Runyon (1743-92) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Thomas Morrell's company, Col. Philip Van Cortland's regiment, New Jersey State troops. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Yorktown. He was born in Piscataway; died in Trenton, N. J.

John Toms (1714-86) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. David Frazier's company, Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion, New Jersey State troops, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Long Island. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Michael Toms (1736-98) served, 1779, as corporal in Capt. Asher Randolph's company, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. LOUISE SUTTON CHAPMAN. 54817

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Tomes Chapman.

Descendant of Ensign Gerard Steddiford, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Thomas Sutton and Margaret D. Marschalk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gerard Steddiford Marschalk and Clarissa Mary Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Marschalk and Sophia Steddiford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gerard Steddiford and Jane Bicker, his wife.

Gerard Steddiford (1752-1820) served, 1776, as ensign and was taken prisoner and not exchanged until 1778. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He died in New York City.

MRS. HARRIETTE LOUISE O'FALLON ELY. 54818

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Daniel Brittain Ely.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Benjamin O'Fallon and Sallie Champ Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walker Randolph Carter and Rebecca A. Shreve, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Miller Shreve and Mary Blair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Cokely, his 2nd wife.

Israel Shreve (1739-99) was lieutenant colonel, 1775, of the 2nd regiment. He was promoted to the rank of colonel and retired in 1781. He was born in Burlington, N. J.; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6166.

MRS. FANNIE DOREMUS BASSETT. 54819

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of George F. Bassett.

Descendant of Zophar Baldwin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Elias Osborn Doremus and Harriet Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter C. Doremus and Julia Osborn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John H. Osborn and Rhoda Baldwin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zophar Baldwin and Rebekah Ward, his wife.

Zophar Baldwin (1740-1801) served in Capt. Abraham Lyons' company, 2nd regiment Essex County, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in Bloomfield, N. J.

MRS. VICTORIA SHERMAN FRELINGHUYSEN. 54820

Born in New Baltimore, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Sherman and Charlotte Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worthington Ely and Prudence Bushnell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely (1737-1800) was captain of the 6th Connecticut, 1775. He raised a regiment at his own expense, which he commanded, 1777, when he was taken prisoner. He was not exchanged until 1780, and during that time acted as physician to the smallpox sufferers on Long Island. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.

Also Nos. 1180, 2756, 6049, 19677.

MRS. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN SOUTHWICK. 54821

Born in Raritan, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Southwick.
Descendant of Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen and of Col. John Ely.
Daughter of Frederick J. Frelinghuysen and Victoria Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth M. Van Vechten, his wife; Joseph Sherman and Charlotte Ely, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Frelinghuysen and Gertrude Schenck, his wife.
See No. 54820.
Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804) a graduate of Princeton, was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775-76, and in 1778 was elected to the Continental Congress. He resigned because he considered the trust was too important for his years, but was re-elected in 1782. He led a volunteer company of artillery at Trenton, and it is said it was his shot that mortally wounded the Hessian commander. He was made colonel of the militia of Somerset, his native county, and was at the battle of Monmouth. His eloquent oration on the death of Washington is still extant. He was born in Lyme; died in Saybrook, Conn.
Also No. 11156.

MRS. SARAH JANE FIFIELD. 54822

Born in Bakersville, N. J.

Descendant of Ensign John Tilton, of New Jersey.
Daughter of James Tilton and Margaret Lake, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tilton and Mary Risley, his wife.
John Tilton (1755-1846) served as ensign and was wounded at the battle of Timber Creek, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester County, 1818, for service in the New Jersey regulars. He was born and died in New Jersey.
Also No. 20478.

MRS. HARRIET A. SOMERS. 54823

Born in Bakersville, N. J.

Wife of Richard R. Somers.
Descendant of Ensign John Tilton.
Daughter of James Tilton and Margaret Lake, his wife.
See No. 54822.

MRS. FANNIE GRAVES LATHROP. 54824

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Levi C. Lathrop.
Descendant of David Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Graves and Sarah Clapp, his wife.
David Graves (1757-1819) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Ezra Mays' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MISS ELLA M. GRAVES. 54825

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of David Graves.
Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his wife.
See No. 54824.

MISS NETTIE A. GRAVES. 54826

Born in Orange, N. J.

Descendant of David Graves.
Daughter of E. Augustus Graves and Cornelia Janette Arms, his wife.
Granddaughter of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe, his wife.
See No. 54824.

MRS. LOUISE GRAVES OWEN. 54827

Born in Conway, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Wooster Owen, M. D.
Descendant of David Graves.
Daughter of Rufus Rowe Graves and Mary Jane Arms, his wife.
See No. 54824.

MISS HARRIET LOTTIE OLIVER. 54828

Born in New Vernon, N. J.

Descendant of Capt. John Oliver, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Oliver and Harriet Amanda (Oliver), his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Oliver and Martha C. Oliver, his wife (parents of John).
Gr-granddaughter of John Oliver and Sarah Pruden, his wife.
John Oliver (1758-1831) commanded the Eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Vernon, N. J.
Also No. 28381.

MRS. MARY E. BABBITT. 54829

Born in New Hampton, N. Y.

Wife of Robert O. Babbitt.
Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.
Daughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomson McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McCrea and Elizabeth Thomson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh Thomson and Jane Boyd, his wife.
Hugh Thomson (1748-1812) served as private and sergeant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Taneytown, Md.
Also No. 13165.

MRS. HELEN BABBITT MILLEN. 54830

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Clarke Millen.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of Robert O. Babbitt and Mary Elizabeth McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.

See No. 54829.

MRS. MARY BABBITT ADAMS. 54831

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Herbert Adams.

Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thomson.

Daughter of Robert O. Babbitt and Mary Elizabeth McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomson McCrea and Anna Mary Eckert, his wife.

See No. 54829.

MRS. FRANCES G. BOGERT EATON. 54832

Born in Bogota, N. J.

Wife of C. P. Eaton.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Van Reypen, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Albert Zabriskie Bogert and Catharine Van Horne Van Reypen, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius C. Van Reypen, Jr., and Christina C. Van Alen, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Reypen and Aeltje Van Horn, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Van Reypen and Elizabeth Terhune, his wife.

Daniel Van Reypen (1736-1818) served as lieutenant in the militia. He was born and died in Bergen, N. J.

Also No. 38143.

MRS. STELLA E. DURRIE. 54833

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of W. A. Durrie.
Descendant of Lieut. Israel Bishop, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Nicoll and Cornelia A. Comstock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lafayette Comstock and Hannah M. Bradley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Bradley and Martha Bishop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck, his wife.
Israel Bishop (1743-1821) served as lieutenant on the galley "Whiting." He was born and died in New Haven.
Also No. 25969.

MRS. MARY DE WITT DUESENBERY. 54834

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Warren Duesenbery.
Descendant of Col. Charles De Witt, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Adolphus De Witt and Zorada Lavinia Marquet, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles G. De Witt and Catharine Bogert Godwins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gervit De Witt and Catharine Ten Eyck, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles De Witt and Blandina Du Bois, his wife.
Charles De Witt (1727-87) was appointed colonel of minute men, 1775, and served as a member of the Provincial Congress from Ulster County. He was on the committee to draft the State Constitution and at the close of the war was a member of the Continental Congress. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 12923.

MRS. HARRIET PHILLIPS EATON. 54835

Born in Madison County, N. Y.

Wife of George Boardman Eaton.
Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.

Daughter of J. P. Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Joslin and Chloe Hall, his wife, m. 1784.
Hezekiah Joslin (1757-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for service as private in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Cicero, N. Y.
Also No. 23077.

MRS. FRANCES E. McCREA GREEN. 54836

Born in New Hampton, N. Y.

Wife of Cassius A. Green.
Descendant of Sergt. Hugh Thompson.
Daughter of James William Thomson McCrea and Harriet Elizabeth Schroeder, his wife.
See No. 54830.

MRS. KATHERINE QUICK LEONARD McCAFFERY. 54837

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of C. McCaffery.
Descendant of Thomas Leonard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Willis Elmer Leonard and Mary Louise Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Crosby Leonard and Lucy Coolidge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Leonard, Jr., and Hannah Crosby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Leonard and Sarah Coolidge Seaver, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Leonard and Deborah Brown, his wife.
Thomas Leonard (1734-84) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Watertown, Mass., as a private in Colonel Gardner's regiment. He was born and died in Watertown.

MISS MARGARET ST. JOHN MYERS. 54838

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Descendant of Judge Michael Myers.
Daughter of Robert Hale Myers and Isabel Hamilton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Myers and Louisa P. Beale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Myers and Lucy Colfax Richards, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers (1750-1814) served with the militia in the Mohawk Valley, and at the battle of Johnstown, 1781, received severe wounds from which he never recovered. He was born in Anville, N. J.; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4475, 10728, 13854, 14463, 17011, 27982, 28193, 30451.

MRS. ELIZABETH STERNS REED. 54839

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of George Howard Reed.
Descendant of Capt. Jedidiah Southworth.
Daughter of Charles Nelson Stearns and Martha Shepard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Shepard and Martha Keith Southworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedidiah Southworth, Jr., and Sarah Hewitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedidiah Southworth and Mary Atherton, his wife.

Jedidiah Southworth (1745-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Briggs' company; reenlisted later and promoted captain. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Stoughton, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE M. HUNT SHARPE. 54840

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Wife of Peter Yawger Sharpe.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Beavers and of Job Runyon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Wilson Hunt (1838-1909) and Althea Emily Dawes (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beavers Hunt and Mary Hulshizer, his wife; William Henry Dawes (1819-1910) and Mary Ann Rockafellow Queen (1822-1910), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hunt and Rebecca Beavers, his wife; Thomas Dawes (1785-1868) and Charity Runyon (b. 1783), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife; Job Runyon and Grace —— (1760-1838), his wife.

Joseph Beavers in 1776 was colonel of the 2nd regiment, Hunterdon County militia, and served during the war. He died, 1817, at Flemington.

Also No. 11166.

Job Runyon (1759-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Newark.

MRS. LOUISE EATON SEEBER. 54841

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George K. Seeber.

Descendant of Hezekiah Joslin.

Daughter of George Boardman Eaton and Harriet Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. P. Phillips and Sophronia Joslin, his wife.

See No. 54835.

MRS. HELEN A. STAATS. 54842

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of John G. Staats.

Descendant of John Burnap.

Daughter of Frederick W. Tewksbury and Mary J. Burnap, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Allen Burnap and Elizabeth Wakeman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Burnap, Jr. (1752-1839) and Elanor Freeman, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Burnap and Susanna ——, his wife.
John Burnap (1726-1804) served as scout on the frontier in a company of militia under Capt. Joshua Hagen. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. MARY L. CURTIS FOSTER. 54843

Born in Moorlands, Ky.

Wife of Luther Foster.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.
Daughter of Lyman Junius Curtis and Jennett Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.
Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted for the war, 1776, in the New York line as a private in Capt. Jonathan B. Livingston's regiment. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 16316.

MISS ELIZABETH CURTIS FOSTER. 54844

Born in Monticello, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.
See No. 54843.

MRS. THORA LUTE FOSTER KISSAM. 54845

Born in Brookings, S. D.

Wife of L. F. Kissam.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.
See No. 54843.

MRS. EVELYN ROWE. 54846

Born in Bath, N. Y.

Wife of Frank E. Rowe.
Descendant of Sergt. John Hanks.
Daughter of Manley T. Matthews and Sarah E. Ostrander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ostrander and Eveline Hanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Hanks and Sally Huntington, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks, Jr., and Thankful ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hanks and Tabitha Hall, his wife.
John Hanks (1730-1815) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm from Mansfield, Conn., where he was then living. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.
Also No. 24126.

MRS. CORNELIA GILBERT BURTON. 54847

Born in Hamden, Conn.

Wife of James Howard Burton.
Descendant of Capt. John Gilbert, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jesse Burton Gilbert and S. Amelia Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert, Jr., and Laura Heaton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Gilbert and Lydia Owen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gilbert and Lydia Ives, his wife.
John Gilbert (1731-79) commanded a company of militia, 1779, from New Haven. When overpowered and ordered to surrender he refused, but a shot felled him from his horse and his wounded body was pierced with bayonets. He was born and died in New Haven.
Also No. 25664.

MRS. NANETTE E. HOAG. 54848

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel N. Hoag.
Descendant of Lieut. David Doremus.
Daughter of David Mortimer Doremus and Elizabeth Estelle Sebring, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Doremus and Ellen Snedecker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Mortimer Doremus and Polly Cooper, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Doremus and Anna Barbara Lick, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Doremus and Jane Harty (Hertie), his wife.
David Doremus (1750-99) was lieutenant of the Bergen County militia of minute men in Major Goetchins' battalion of State troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MISS MARY C. RICHARDS. 54849

Born in Pendleton, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Hobbs, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gilbert Chauncey Richards and Cordelia Ann Peabody, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rowell Mills Richards and Miriam Hobbs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hobbs and Elizabeth L. Chubb, his wife.
Daniel Hobbs (1744-1805) served, 1778, as private and corporal in Capt. David Batcheller's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment. He was born and died in Tyringham, Mass.

MISS JEAN BARTLETT. 54850

Born in Amboy, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Comstock, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of David Bartlett and Dellia Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Stewart and Louisa Comstock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Comstock and Olive Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Comstock and Hannah Cass, his 1st wife.
Jonathan Comstock (1737-84) was a member of the Smithfield Alarm list, 1778. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.
Also No. 48465.

MRS. LILLIE CORNISH SMITH. 54851

Born in Lee, N. Y.

Wife of Adelpha Smith.
Descendant of Josiah Cornish.
Daughter of Aaron Cornish and Catharine Blenis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Allen Cornish and Clarissa (Cornish), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Cornish and Abigail Clark, his wife (parents of Allen).
Josiah Cornish (1760-1844) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotten's regiment; 1778, in same company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment from Plymouth, Mass., where he was born. He died in Lee, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA GRANDIN BALDWIN. 54852

Born in Forksville, Pa.

Wife of Francis E. Baldwin.
Descendant of Corp. William Knapp.
Daughter of James L. O. Grandin and Elizabeth M. Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of William R. Knapp and Sally Payne, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Mary Holly, his wife.
William Knapp (1751-1817) served as corporal in Capt. David McCamply's company of Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Round Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.
Also No. 29138.

MRS. MARY SUSAN BROWN. 54853

Born in West Greenwich, R. I.

Wife of Henry Harris Brown.
Descendant of Col. Israel Angell, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Ramsdell Wilbur and Almira Charlotte Gardiner Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albro Cleveland and Sarah Angell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Angell and Martha Angell, his wife.
Israel Angell (1740-1832) in 1775 entered the army and was retired in 1781. He was complimented by Washington for defending a bridge against superior numbers. The medal he received from Lafayette for bravery is still in the family. He was born in Providence, R. I.
Also Nos. 1649, 5430, 47553.

MISS MARTHA A. CONGDON. 54854

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell and of Elijah Sexton.
Daughter of William H. Congdon and Rhoda J. Sexton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Congdon and Sarah Cleveland, his wife; Norman Sexton and Rhoda Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Albro Cleveland and Sarah Angell, his wife; Elijah Sexton and Sybil Spencer, his wife.
See No. 54853.
Elijah Sexton (1754-1839) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Emery Pease; served, 1776, under Captain Kirby; 1777, under Captain Parsons, and, 1779, in Capt. David Johnson's company. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' service as private, Connecticut Line. In 1853 his 2nd wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Somers, Conn.; died in Smyrna, N. Y.
Also Nos. 38635, 52499.

MISS SOPHIA CONGDON. 54855

Born in Smyrna, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell and of Elijah Sexton.
Daughter of William H. Congdon and Rhoda J. Sexton, his wife.
See No. 54854.

MRS. SUSAN SAGE KIRBY. 54856

Born in New Berlin, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph W. Kirby.
Descendant of Daniel Sage, of New York.
Daughter of Jay Sage and Lucinda Trask, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jewett Sage and Susannah Jaycox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Sage and Sybil Jewett, his wife.
Daniel Sage (1756-1852) enlisted, 1775, under Captain Wright and served in the Canadian campaign, Connecticut Line; also served, 1776, under Captain Wheeler, Massachusetts Line, at Ticonderoga, and same year enlisted under Captain Waters, New York Line, to defend the Hudson. In 1832 he received a pension for 15 months' actual service as private. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in New Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 12804.

MRS. KATHRINE LOUISE MOTT JOHNSON. 54857

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Brown.
Daughter of Elliott Bostwick Mott and Louise Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Smith Mott and Sarah W. B. Mott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Smith Mott and Lucinda Brown Rattoone, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Rattoone and Olive Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Lucy Douglas, his wife.
Jonathan Brown (1753-1836) was at Bennington, Bemis Heights, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He was placed on the pension roll of Rensselaer County, N. Y., at the age of eighty for service as ensign in the New York Continental Line. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.
Also No. 18821.

MISS ELIZABETH REID ADAMS. 54858

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Kingsbury, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James M. Adams and Sarah Louise Reid, his wife.
Granddaughter of Darwin E. Reid and Elizabeth Kingsbury, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levitt Kingsbury and Hannah Hooker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Kingsbury and Milly Smith, his wife.
Jacob Kingsbury (1756-1833) served as corporal, 1780, in Capt. Timothy Mann's company, 4th Suffolk County regiment, under Major Seth Bullard, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Walpole, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE SMITH BAILEY. 54859

Born in Williamsburgh, Mass.

Wife of Squire Bailey.
Descendant of Samuel Wrisley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George W. Smith and Philena Wrisley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Wrisley and Betsey Cranston, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wrisley and Mary Huxford, his wife.
Samuel Wrisley (1760-1837) enlisted, 1776, at Glastonbury and was at Long Island, White Plains, and Jersey campaign, under Capt. Samuel Wright, Col. Samuel Wyllys. In 1778 he enlisted as teamster for one year and in six months was appointed conductor of teamsters. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for conductor of teams. He was born and died in Connecticut.
Also No. 37569.

MRS. KATHARINE EUDORA MAY STEVENS. 54860

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Wife of Stoddard More Stevens.
Descendant of Eliakim May, William Bemis, and John Bacon.

Daughter of George Amasa May and Harriet Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abelard May and Elizabeth Crim, his wife; Harrison Bacon and Eliza Eudora Bemis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amasa May and Betsy Clark, his wife; Daniel Bacon and Abigail Holland, his wife; Silas Bemis and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliakim May and Martha Lyon, his wife; John Bacon and Elizabeth Balch Adams, his wife; William Bemis and Rebekah White, his wife.

Eliakim May (1744-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private from Woodstock, Conn., where he was born and died.

William Bemis (1722-1801) served, 1772-78, as selectman from Spencer, Mass. He was born in Sudbury; died in Spencer.

John Bacon (1760-1828) served as private in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, 1776, and marched to reinforce the Northern Army under Capt. Benjamin Nye, 1777. He served under Capt. Phineas Parker, 1780. He was born and died in Barre, Mass.

Also No. 14572.

MRS. ELEANOR LOUISE DANAHER BUTLER. 54861

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Starr Butler.
Descendant of Samuel Low and of Sergt. Josiah Bacon.
Daughter of Franklin Martin Danaher and Mary Atwood Low, his wife.
Granddaughter of Addison Low and Elvira Steele, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis Low and Mary Roger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Low and Abigail Bacon, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Bacon and Abigail Holden, his wife.

Samuel Low (1752-1839) enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Benjamin Myer's company, Stark's brigade. He received a pension for six months' service. He was born in Massachusetts and is buried at Shrewsbury, Vt.

Josiah Bacon (1719-75) served as sergeant in Capt. John Black's company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment at Bunker Hill, where he was killed. His name heads the list on the slab at Charlestown of those who fell from Massachusetts.

Also No. 15320.

MRS. LOUISE HUNTINGTON THACHER. 54862

Born in Carlisle, N. Y.

Wife of Ralph Wheeler Thacher.
Descendant of Ebenezer Hartshorn, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Hyde Huntington and Harriet Matilda Dow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Huntington and Sophia Williams Tracy, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Tracy and Abigail Hartshorn, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow, his wife.
Ebenezer Hartshorn (1742-1825) served as cornet in the regiment of Light Horse. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.
Also No. 30063.

MRS. KATE MORSE HENDERSON CALLAHAN. 54863

Born in Fowler, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph H. Callahan.
Descendant of John Garret.
Daughter of John Wesley Henderson and Zelma Burt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Burt and Susan Morse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Morse and Almira Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Lucy Garret, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garret and Mrs. Carrington, his 2nd wife.
John Garret (1756-1853) served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He died in Gouverneur, N. Y.
Also No. 26495.

MRS. LILLA BABCOCK WING DE PUY. 54864

Born in Irondequoit, N. Y.

Wife of Clarence De Puy.
Descendant of Isaiah Babcock.
Daughter of Benjamin Wing and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth Wilbur, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove Briggs, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Babcock and Elizabeth Plumb, his wife.

Isaiah Babcock (1719-1814) served on the Committee of Safety, 1779, of Partridgeville, Mass. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

Also Nos. 21129, 50903.

MRS. GRACE FRASER POTTER. 54865

Born in Johnstown, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. George Spraker, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Liswell and Cathrine Mary Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of James I. Cameron and Grace Fraser, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Fraser and Mary Spraker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Spraker and Maria House, his wife.

George Spraker (1724-1800) served in the Tryon County militia under Capt. John Zilley and Col. Jacob Klock. He was born in Germany; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Also No. 13588.

MRS. LETITIA GROVER FAULKNER. 54866

Born in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Wife of Dorr Faulkner.

Descendant of Oliver Harding, Samuel Crafts, Griffin Crafts, Benjamin Jones, and Ebenezer Grover.

Daughter of Erastus Grover (b. 1820) and Thurza Harding, his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Adam Grover (1779-1857) and Mehetable Crafts (1785-1828), his wife, m. 1804; James Harding and Rhuhannah Wood, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Grover and Elizabeth Stowe, his wife; Oliver Harding and Chloe (Jones) Lewis, his wife; Griffin Crafts and Hannah May (1751-85), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crafts and Judith Payson, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Jemima Delevan, his wife.

Oliver Harding (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, New York, 1818, for service as private, New York Line. He was born in Connnecticut; died in Fremont, Steuben County, N. Y.

Samuel Crafts (1722-91) enlisted, 1780, as a private under Col. Zebulon Butler in the 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 53915.

Benjamin Jones served as a private in Capt. Garrett Ackerson's company, Hay's regiment, New York militia. In 1781 he served in Capt. Abraham Westfall's company, Col. Albert Pawling's regiment. He was born in 1724; lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y., and his daughter, Elizabeth, was taken prisoner by the Indians when she was 12 years of age.

Also No. 37404.

Ebenezer Grover (1747-1803) served at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Oliver's company of minute men, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He was born and died in Montague, Mass.

Griffin Crafts (1748-1835), a patriot, rendered valuable service to the town of Pomfret, where he was born. He died in Craftstown, N. Y.

MRS. CARRIE E. GOBLE BUNZL. 54867

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Wife of Ernest Bunzl.

Descendant of George Duryea, of New York.

Daughter of Nathan Goble and Mary Caroline Duryea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Duryea and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Duryea and Hannah Brewster, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Duryea and Hannah Hudson, his wife.

George Duryea (1746-1832) was a Light Horseman during the war. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.

Also No. 5442.

MRS. EMMA GAZLAY DONALDSON. 54868

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign James Gazlay.
Daughter of Theodore Gazlay and Jane Eliza Fitch, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gazlay and Hulda Carter, his wife.
James Gazlay (1758-1823) served, 1780, as ensign in Capt. Reuben Spencer's company of New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Indiana.
Also No. 25497.

MRS. SUSAN DOUGLAS EDSON. 54869

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Henry Townsend Edson.
Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl.
Daughter of Thomas Jacoby Diehl and Margaretta M. Wetherell, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Diehl and Mary A. Fouche, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Diehl and Helena Jacoby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Diehl and Mary Ann ——, his wife.
Nicholas Diehl (1743-1819) commanded a battery at the battle of Long Island. In 1777 he commanded a company of Foot, 3rd battalion of militia, and, 1780-81, served in the Volunteer Light Horse under Col. Caleb Davis. He was born in Germany.
Also Nos. 1107, 7610.

MRS. ELEANORA G. GOLDSBOROUGH. 54870

Born in Washington County, Md.

Wife of Charles Bloomfield Goldsborough.
Descendant of Hon. Robert Goldsborough, of Maryland.
Daughter of Rev. John Winter and Sarah E. Goldsborough, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Goldsborough and Sarah Kiem, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Howes Goldsborough and Rebecca (Goldsborough), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goldsborough and Sarah Yerburg, his wife (parents of Rebecca).

Robert Goldsborough (1733-88) was a member of the Council of Safety of the convention to form a State Constitution and delegate to the Continental Congress. He was born and died in Cambridge, Md.

Also Nos. 3865, 38393, 51921.

MRS. CLARA MAUDE JANES. 54871

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Henry Janes.

Descendant of Oliver Munn.

Daughter of Russell E. Glover and Mary Adelaide Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Bull Munn and Sarah Peters Tredwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Munn and Susannah ——, his wife.

Oliver Munn (1735-1800) enlisted, 1781, as a fifer in Capt. David Humphrey's company, Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment, Hamilton's battalion. He was born in East Granby, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also Nos. 36982, 50053.

MRS. J. MARIAN LEWIS QUINN. 54872

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Joseph Quinn.

Descendant of Col. John Dickinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Lewis and Sarah Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Sumner Dickinson and Isabella Hall Keene, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Horace Dickinson (1780-1832) and Mercy Amelia Barlow, his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Dickinson (b. 1753) and Mary (Molly) Little (1752-1830), his wife, m. 1771.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dickinson and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1751.

John Dickinson (1707-99) was a field officer in the Hampshire County militia, 1776. He asked for discharge, 1777, owing to age and disability. He was born and died in Hatfield.

Also No. 40053.

MRS. JULIA GAZLAY STEWART. 54873

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ind.

Wife of E. K. Stewart.

Descendant of Ensign James Gazlay.

Daughter of Theodore Gazlay and Jane Eliza Fitch, his wife.

See No. 54868.

MRS. RITA A. WHITBECK YAWGER. 54874

Born in Coeymans, N. Y.

Wife of John Francis Yawger.

Descendant of Ensign John L. Whitbeck, Daniel Turner, Cornelius Turner, and Lieut. David Houghtaling.

Daughter of David Turner Whitbeck (1741-1906) and Sarah Elizabeth Sherman (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Leonard Whitbeck (1792-1866) and Ann Turner (1805-77), his 2nd wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of John Whitbeck (1768-1853) and Harriet Houghtaling (1771-1817), his wife; Cornelius Turner and Mary Slocum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John L. Whitbeck and Cornelia Huyck (b. 1746), his wife; Daniel Turner; David Houghtaling and Hilletze Van Der Zee (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760.

John L. Whitbeck was commissioned ensign, 1775, serving in the 4th regiment, 2nd Rensselaerwyck battalion, Capt. Coenradt Ten Eyck, Col. Abraham Ten Broeck. He was born, 1737, in Coeymans Hollow, N. Y., where he died.

Daniel Turner (1728-1809) served as a private in the New York militia, as did also his son, Cornelius. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Westolo, N. Y.

Also No. 30075.

David Houghtaling was 1st lieutenant in the 5th company, 5th regiment, Albany County, N. Y., militia, 1776. He was born, 1738, in Coxsackie, N. Y.; died after 1783.

MRS. EUPHEMIA ANDERSON VOSE HAWES. 54875

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Granville P. Hawes.

Descendant of William Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Lightbourne Vose (1805-84) and Sarah A. Anderson (1823-60), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vose (1770-1824) and Hannah Davis, his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-granddaughter of William Vose and Hannah Peake, his wife, m. 1744

William Vose (1718-78) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. William Holden's company, Col. Robinson's regiment. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. EVELYN SMITH RANDALL. 54876

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of William Bradley Randall.

Descendant of James Cargill.

Daughter of Addison P. Smith (1725-91) and Phebe Cargill (1733-88), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James Cargill, Jr. (1791-1865), and Hannah Comfort (1801-42), his 2nd wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of James Cargill and Chloe Chaffee (1766-1836), his wife, m. 1787.

James Cargill (1762-1848) served short enlistments in the militia in Capt. Enoch Weatherhead's company, Col. John Mathewson's regiment of Rhode Island troops. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Jackson, Pa.

Also Nos. 33401, 35414.

MRS. MARY TIER SUTPHEN. 54877

Born in Orange, N. J.

Wife of John Schurman Sutphen.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hoyt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David Seymour Brown (b. 1839) and Mary Tierbout Tiers Clayton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ward Brown and Caroline Delaplaine Hoyt (b. 1816), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Still Seymour Hoyt (b. 1784) and Sarah Delaplaine, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hoyt and Anna Seymour, his wife.
Samuel Hoyt (1752-1832) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Keeler's company, Col. Philip B. Bradley's regiment, Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut State troops. He was born in Stamford; died in Darien, Conn.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD. 54878

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Descendant of Caleb Scott.
Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary Tweedie, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shepard and Abi Scott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Scott and Phœbe Webb, his wife.
Caleb Scott (1758-1832) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Theophilus Monson's company, Col. Chandler's regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Monmouth, and Stony Point. In 1818 he was placed on the New York pension roll. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. MINA ABI SHEPARD BROWN. 54879

Born in Franklin, N. Y.

Wife of Elbert D. Brown.
Descendant of Caleb Scott.
Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary Tweedie, his wife.
See No. 54878.

MRS. MARY GRAYSON LINN HEMINGWAY. 54880

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. James Dunlop.
Daughter of Samuel Linn and Augusta Grayson Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. James Linn and Jane Harris, his wife .
Gr-granddaughter of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dunlop and Jane Boggs, his wife.
James Dunlop (1727-1821) served as major of Col. William Irvine's regiment at the battles of "Three Rivers" and Isle Anx Noix, and, 1776, was promoted to lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Ireland; died in Bellefonte, Pa.
Also No. 13707.

MISS ELIZA DAY PIERSON. 54881

Born in Florida, N. Y.

Descendant of Aaron Crane and of David Day, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George Wilson Pierson and Sarah Catherine Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Pierson and Eliza Lindsley Day, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierson and Nancy Crane, his wife; Stephen D. Day (b. 1771) and Sarah Lindsley, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Crane and Tabatha Baldwin, his wife; David Day and Elizabeth Lyon, his wife.
Aaron Crane (1750-1836) served as a private in Capt. Dickerson's company, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born and died in Montclair, N. J.
David Day served as a private in Capt. M'Mires' company, 1st battalion, 1st regiment, New Jersey Continental troops. He was born in 1745.

MRS. KATHRYN ALICE YERG. 54882

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.

Wife of Henry J. Yerg.
Descendant of John Martin.
Daughter of Cavanaugh Bullock and Ellen Augusta Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gershom Williams and Elizabeth Lamar, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamar and Catherine Martin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Martin and Margaret Behler, his wife.
John Martin enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peter Mantz's company, Col. Jacob Wiltner's Maryland regiment, and was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, and Germantown. He was born, 1756, in Maryland; died in Fairfield County, Ohio.

MRS. ELMA GRAY CLAYTON. 54883

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Floyd Clayton.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gray, of New York.
Daughter of Alfred Gray and Alice Finch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Gray and Catherine Loucks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Gray and Catherine Markell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Catherine Suits, his wife.
Samuel Gray (1751-1832) served, 1778, as lieutenant under Colonel Dillenbough, 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Palatine, N. Y.
Also No. 31768.

MRS. HELEN ROBY BRISTOL. 54884

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Edward Bristol.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Roby
Daughter of Thomas Rogers Roby and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Roby and Miss Rogers, his wife.

Joseph Roby (1753-1837) was commissioned captain, 1775, in Col. Moses Little's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Lynn, Mass.

MISS CLARA S. ROBY. 54885

Born in Brockport, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Roby.
Daughter of Thomas Rogers Roby and Clarissa Seymour, his wife.
See No. 54884.

MRS. BESSIE FRENCH WHITE. 54886

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Edmond J. White.
Descendant of Nathan Seelye and of Quartermaster George Morehouse.
Daughter of Sanford French and Mary Clarice Vick, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Vick and Mary E. Seelye, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Seelye, Jr., and Susan Witt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seelye and Ruby Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Seelye and Lucy Graves, his wife; George Morehouse and —— Dinsmore, his wife.
Nathan Seelye in 1777 served as private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company of the Connecticut militia and when Tryon invaded the colony, 1779.
Also No. 17238.
George Morehouse in 1776 was quartermaster under Col. Morris Graham and Brig. Gen. Clinton.

MRS. LILY G. GOODALL HUBERT. 54887

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Philip G. Hubert.
Descendant of Pleasant Goodall, of Georgia.
Daughter of Albert Gallatin Goodall and Emma Haas, his wife.
See No. 54445.

MRS. VIOLET BENNETT SALISBURY. 54888

Born in Rotterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Henry B. Salisbury.

Descendant of Amos Bennett.

Daughter of Joshua Bennett and Elizabeth Turnbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Bennett, Jr., and Janet Sterling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Bennett and Jane Shaw, his wife.

Amos Bennett (1739-1828) served as private in Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Knickerbocker's regiment, 14th Albany County militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Cayuga County, N. Y.

Also No. 53857.

MISS JULIA SHERRILL MacFARLAND. 54889

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Ezra Whitaker, Major Hezekiah Huntington, Corp. Gamaliel Huntington, Jacob Sherrill, Joseph Hicks, and Zachariah Hicks.

Daughter of Luther Wheelock MacFarland (1711-92) and Lucinda Huntington Hicks (1820-1907), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Samuel MacFarland and Sarah Whitaker (1780-1851), his wife; Samuel Hicks (1783-1876) and Lucinda Huntington (1789-1820), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Whitaker and Mary Wells, his wife, m. 1777; Zachariah Hicks and Rebecca Conkling Sherrill (1758-1834), his wife, m. 1780; Gamaliel Huntington and Katurah Armstrong (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hicks and Hannah Schellinger (1725-80), his wife, m. 1745; Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock (1734-1808), his wife; Jacob Sherrill and Abigail Conkling (b. 1721), his wife, m. 1746.

Ezra Whitaker (1751-1822) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. William Watkins' company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' detachment of Berkshire County militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in North Adams.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807) was major of the 5th Connecticut regiment at the siege of Boston, and later served the government by manufacturing arms. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Gamaliel Huntington (1760-1813) at the age of seventeen was corporal in a battalion commanded by Col. Samuel McClellan, 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Jacob Sherrill (1722-1801), an ardent patriot, was one of the signers of the Association Test of East Hampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Zachariah Hicks (1749-1833) was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Mulford's company of minute men, 1776, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, taking part in the battle of Long Island. He was born in East Hampton.

Joseph Hicks (1725-97) was an Associator of East Hampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Also No. 50923.

MRS. JANE M. WELLS AUGUR. 54890

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of G. Milton Augur.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, Zaccheus Ballard, and Silas Robinson.

Daughter of Edwin A. Wells (b. 1824) and Lucinda Maples (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of James Wells and Lydia Morris, his wife; Harvey Maples (1807-82) and Hannah Robinson (1815-91), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Wells and Elizabeth Greene, his wife; Seth Robinson (1786-1826) and Martha Field (1792-1842), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wells and Freelove Aylesworth, his 2nd wife; Micaiah Robinson and Sarah Ballard, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Robinson and Susannah Moore (1729-92), his wife, m. 1773; Zaccheus Ballard and Elizabeth Valentine, his wife.

James Wells (1734-1823) was appointed ensign, 1775, in the 6th company, Rhode Island militia, and in 1776 promoted lieutenant. He was born in Kingston; died in Foster, R. I.

Zaccheus Ballard (1730-1800) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsley's company, Col. Jonathan Holmes' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.

Silas Robinson (1721-1801) served, 1778, as a private in Capt. March Chase's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawks' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Needham, Mass.

MRS. ELLA A. WELLS BOWDISH. 54891

Born in Hartwick, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Bowdish.

Descendant of Lieut. James Wells, Zaccheus Ballard, and Silas Robinson.

Daughter of Edwin A. Wells (b. 1824) and Lucinda Maples (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1850.

See No. 54890.

MRS. JENNIE SCHAEFFER KINGSLEY. 54892

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Henry F. Kingsley.

Descendant of Hendrick Schaeffer, of New York.

Daughter of Martin Luther Schaeffer and Charlotte Jerusha Landon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian H. Schaeffer and Jane Shafer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Schaeffer and Sophia Hilts, his wife.

Hendrick Schaeffer (1758-1832) served as gunner in Johnson's raid of that valley. He was born and died in Schoharie.

Also No. 30534.

MRS. LEILA TANNER POTTER. 54893

Born in Tompkins, N. Y.

Wife of Samuel H. Potter.

Descendant of Lieut. Job Tanner.

Daughter of Alvin T. Tanner and Harriet Owens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Tanner and Harriet Talcott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Tanner and Katherine Sanford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Job Tanner and Annie Sherman, his wife.

Job Tanner (1740-1829) was commissioned lieutenant, 1778, of the 5th New York regiment. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

MRS. MAGGIE VROMAN WOODS. 54894

Born in Schoharie, N. Y.

Wife of Arthur H. Woods.

Descendant of Barrant Vroman, Adam Vroman, Abram Bergh, Samuel Vroman, Peter C. Vroman, Capt. William Deitz, William Deitz, Jr., Albertus Becker, Philip Bergh, Lambert Sternbergh, David Sternbergh, William Enders, and Lambert Sternbergh.

Daughter of Charles Vroman (1831) and Janetta Bergh (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Jacob Vroman (1808-82) and Maria (Vroman) (1808-90), his wife, m. 1827; David Bergh (b. 1797) and Margaret Deitz 1806-74), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Barrant B. Vroman (1765-1846) and Anatia Becker (1769-1852), his wife, m. 1790 (parents of Jacob); Cornelius P. Vroman (1785-1854) and Christina (Sternbergh) Lawyer (1772-1845), his wife, m. 1807 (parents of Maria); Abram Berg and Helena Schaeffer (1770-1849), his wife, m. 1791; Peter Deitz (b. 1782) and Margaret Sternbergh (1784-1838), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Vroman and Anatia Zieley (1740-1811), his wife, m. 1761 (parents of Barrant B.); Peter C. Vroman, and Effie Van Every, his wife, m. 1783 (parents of Cornelius P.); David Sternbergh and Cathrina Bergh (1749-1836), his wife, m. 1767 (parents

of Christina); William Deitz, Jr., and Anna Margaret Bergh (1756-97), his wife, m. 1777; Lambert Sternberg and Anna Enders (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Margaret); Albertus Becker and Magdalina Becker (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1758.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barrant Vroman and Engeltia Swart, his wife; Philip Bergh and Christina Fox, his wife, m. 1748 (parents of Anna Margaret); William Deitz and Dorothy Warner (1723-81), his wife, m. 1743; Lambert Sternberg and Catherine Teller (d. 1777), his wife, m. 1728 (parents of David); Samuel Vroman and Catherine Zelia (Van Ziele) (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760; William Enders and Maria Margaret Kniskers (1722-1803), his wife, m. 1742.

Barrant Vroman (1709-87), born and died in Schoharie; Adam Vroman (1740-1823), born in Schoharie; Abram Bergh (1759-1835), born and died in Schoharie; Samuel Vroman (1735-1805), born in Schoharie; Peter C. Vroman, born in Schoharie; William Deitz, captain, born in Germany; William Deitz, Jr. (1749-94), died in Schoharie; Albertus Becker (1731-90), born in Schoharie; Philip Bergh (1729-90), born in Germany, died in Schoharie; Lambert Sternbergh (1708-84), David Sternbergh (1743-1828), William Enders (1718-92), born in Germany, died in Schoharie, and Lambert Sternbergh (1757-1829), all served in the 15th Albany County, New York regiment.

MRS. H. OLIVIA BOSWORTH GENTRY. 54895

Born in Pittstown, N. Y.

Wife of Reuben J. Gentry.

Descendant of Major Benjamin Bosworth and of Nathaniel Bosworth, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of N. Elisha Bosworth and Hannah J. Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Hannah Kingsley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bosworth and Serviah Mason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bosworth and Mary Church, his wife.

Benjamin Bosworth (1733-1810) served as major of militia, 1775. He contributed money for the relief of Boston, 1774, and paid one-half of the indemnity demanded by the British

and saved Bristol from bombardment. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Nathaniel Bosworth (1767-1853), when a lad, drove an ammunition wagon, owing to the scarcity of men. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died in Pittstown, N. Y.

Also No. 16845.

MRS. JULIA LA FORCE BLAKESLEE BARRON. 54896

Born in Tyrone, N. Y.

Wife of William Earl Barron.

Descendant of David Ayres, of New Jersey.

Daughter of David Ayres Blakeslee and Eliza La Force, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Blakeslee and Hannah Jane Hallack, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Hallack and Sally Ayres, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ayres and Hannah Compton, his 2nd wife.

David Ayres (1741-1812) served as a private in Capt. Gavin McKay's company of Somerset County militia. He was born and died in Liberty Corners, N. J.

Also No. 28344.

MRS. CORA FRANCES PONTIUS PEASE. 54897

Born in Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of R. L. Pease.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Pontius, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Pontius, Jr., and Frances Willers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pontius and Margaret Pontius, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Pontius and Catharine Wolff, his wife.

Henry Pontius (1744-1832) served, 1777, as lieutenant in the Northumberland County Associators and was with the Buffalo company in the Jersey campaign. He died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

Also No. 9838.

MISS CLARA D. MATTHEWS. 54898

Born in Butler, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Matthews, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Matthews and Anne Mudge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Matthews and Lydia Merrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Jane Woodruff, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Matthews and Hannah Parker, his wife.
Stephen Matthews (1725-1821) in 1777 commanded a company of minute men from Waterbury, Conn., where he was born and died.
Also No. 10371.

MISS ERMINIA M. WHITLEY. 54899

Born in Clinton County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Payn.
Daughter of Samuel J. Whitley and Jeanie Howe Hall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Whitley and Minerva Payn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Payn (b. 1758) and Rebecca Northrop, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Payn and Eunice Hawley, his 1st wife.
Noah Payn (1729-1806) served as lieutenant, 1779, Dorset regiment, Charlotte County militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in New York.

MRS. SUSAN H. PURDY MEANS. 54900

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Descendant of James Spencer, Corp. Truman Spencer, and James Pattison.
Daughter of Stewart Lewis Purdy and Josephine Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Herman Spencer Barnes and Deborah E. Goundry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Barnes and Laura Spencer, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Truman Spencer and Lois Pattison, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Spencer and Anna Spencer, his wife; James Pattison and Elizabeth Pattison, his wife.

James Spencer (1735-1805) served as a private, 1778, for which service he received land bounty. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Benton, N. Y.

Truman Spencer (1764-1840) served, 1780-82, as a private and corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Henry's company, Col. Marinus Willett's regiment. He was born in Columbia; died in Benton, N. Y.

James Pattison (1714-92) served, 1783, as a private in the Revolutionary War, and received land bounty for his service. He was born in Columbia; died in Benton, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE WOODBRIDGE SKILTON. 54901

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Descendant of Col. George Pitkin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Timothy Pitkin, Jr., and Catharine Woodbridge, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Pitkin and Jerusha (Pitkin), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Pitkin and Jerusha Church, his wife (parents of Jerusha).

George Pitkin (1729-1806) was commissioned colonel, 1775, of a regiment of minute men from Concord and Lexington. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

MISS ELLA CATHARINE BELLINGER. 54902

Born in Danube, N. Y.

Descendant of Christian Bellinger, Tenus Flander, and Peter Snell.
Daughter of Washington Bellinger and Maria Eldridge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip C. Bellinger and Catharine Zimmerman, his wife; George Eldridge and Fanny Flander, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Bellinger and Barbara Diefendorf, his wife; Peter A. Flander and Margaret Reese, his wife; Conrad Zimmerman and Anna Snell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Tenus Flander and Laney Fox, his wife; Peter Snell and Anna Kiltz, his wife.

Christian Bellinger (1764-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born and died in New York.

Tenus Flander (1759-1848) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Peter Wagoner's company, Col. Jacob Klock's regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in New York.

Peter Snell (1730-1804) served as a private in the Tryon County militia, and was the only survivor of six brothers in the battle of Oriskany. He was born and died in Manheim, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11697, 27344, 37799, 40045, 50008.

MRS. EMMA C. BAKER. 54903

Born in Chenango County, N. Y.

Wife of Harvey J. Baker.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Wheeler, of New York.

Daughter of Jerome F. Wheeler (b. 1829) and Jane C. Burdwin (1831-88), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Burdwin and Eliza A. Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Wheeler (1769-1836) and Abigail Elmore (1770-1847), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Wheeler and Thankful Daniels, his wife.

Edward Wheeler (1743-1824) served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia and was promoted captain. He died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

Also No. 17024.

MISS WILHELMINA RANDALL. 54904

Descendant of Joshua Bassett, of New York.

Daughter of William Randall and Betsey Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Bassett and Lydia Lawrence, his wife.

Joshua Bassett (1757-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Gershom Barrows' company, and in 1778-79 as artificer in Captain Stanton's company, under Colonel Sherburne. He was born in Quaker Hill; died in Cortland, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE C. KRAUSE. 54905

Born in Greene County, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Krause.

Descendant of David Abeel and Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of David Bloom and Josephine A. Crapser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Bloom and Maria Hasbrouck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck and Annetje Abeel, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Abeel and Neltje Van Bergen, his wife.

David Abeel (1727-1813), a zealous patriot, who in 1780 was taken prisoner by the Indians and Tories, removed to Fort Niagara, and, in 1781, he was confined on the "Prevot" at Montreal, where he suffered great hardships. He was born in Albany; died in Catskill, N. Y.

Jacobus Bruyn Hasbrouck (1753-1824) signed the Association Test, 1775, and served in the militia. He was born in Marbletown, N. Y.

Also No. 41044.

MRS. MARY M. MERRYMAN. 54906

Born in Windham, Me.

Wife of William C. Merryman.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lemont and of Capt. Nathaniel Springer.

Daughter of Silas E. Sylvester and Helen Lemont, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Lemont, Jr., and Mary Manning, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Lemont and Joanna Springer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lemnot and Susanna Hunter, his wife; Nathaniel Springer and Sarah Hodgkins, his wife.
Benjamin Lemont, in 1781, commanded a company from Bath, Me. He was born in 1734.
Nathaniel Springer (1732-80) was captain, 1776, in the militia. He was killed when pursuing in boats two armed vessels that came up the Kennebec river to destroy the shipping. He was born and died in Bath, Me.
Also No. 45752.

MRS. EMILY TURNER CAMERON. 54907

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of A. Cameron, Jr.
Descendant of John Schuyler, of New York.
Daughter of James Schuyler Turner and Jane Ann Turner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Turner and Eliza Schuyler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Schuyler and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Schuyler and Mary Hunter, his wife.
John Schuyler (1745-1806) served as a private in the 15th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.

MISS ELLA E. PERRY. 54908

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Descendant of Joseph Bridge, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ira Perry and Sarah Keating, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Pardon Perry and Sally Bridge, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Bridge and Lurinda Hinsdale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bridge and Sarah Crosset, his wife.
Joseph Bridge (1752-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company. He was born in Spencer; died in Northfield, Mass.
Also No. 11331.

MRS. SARA PERRY STAINACH. 54909

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Stephen Marshall Stainach.
Descendant of Joseph Bridge.
Daughter of Ira Perry and Sarah Keating, his 2nd wife.
See No. 54908.

MRS. ADELAIDE E. WOOD KEMLAGE. 54910

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Leopold Louis Kemlage.
Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Isaac Cole, and Ensign Johannes Meyer, all of New York.
Daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Cole Lippincott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Wood and Catharine Cole, his wife; Thomas Lippincott and Catharine Cole, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Wood and Margaret Hubbard, his 2nd wife; David Cole and Elizabeth Meyer, his wife (parents of Catharine, who married Thomas Lippincott).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Cole and Catharine Serven, his wife; Johannes Meyer and Catharine Van Houten, his wife.
Ebenezer Wood (1729-1810) was a patriot and deputy sheriff of Orange County, N. Y., during the Revolution. He was born in Massachusetts; died in New York City.
Isaac Cole (1741-1800) served as private in Colonel Hay's New York State troops. He was born in Tappan; died in Broadalbin, N. Y.
Johannes Meyer (1747-1817) served as ensign in a Clarkstown company, Haverstraw precinct. He was born in Tappan; died in Hempstead, N. Y.
Also No. 2019.

MISS JULIANA LIPPINCOTT WOOD. 54911

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Ebenezer Wood, Isaac Cole, and Ensign Johannes Meyer.

Daughter of John Huyler Wood and Sarah Cole Lippincott, his wife.

See No. 54910.

MRS. THEODORA BENEDICT DENNIS NESBIT. 54912

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William N. Nesbit.

Descendant of William Briggs and of Capt. Jesse Cook.

Daughter of Edgar Dennis and Bessie Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dennis and Frances Clark, his wife; William C. Benedict and Elizabeth A. Marsh, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dennis and Sarah Briggs, his wife; Silas Hare Marsh and Philomela Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Briggs and Frances Smith, his wife, m. 1782; Theodore Burr and Asenath Cook, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cook and Amanda Cook, his wife.

William Briggs (1752-1804) was a medical student who enlisted from Voluntown at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died at sea.

Also No. 17892.

Jesse Cook (1739-84) served at lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Line. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 1776, and not exchanged for nearly four years. He was born in Northbury, Conn.

Also No. 33917.

MRS. JULIA BEALE SPELMAN. 54913

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Spelman.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Cushing and of Major Salem Towne, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pomeroy Beale and Amelia D. Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Beale and Silence Burr Cushing, his wife; George Whiting and Julia Ann Wheelock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cushing and Christiana Thaxter, his 2nd wife; Aaron Wheelock and Ruth Towne, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Salem Towne and Ruth Moore, his wife; Peter Cushing and Silence Burr, his wife.
Peter Cushing (1741-83) commanded a company, 1776, in defense of Dorchester Heights, under Colonel Lovell. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.
Salem Towne (1746-1825) was quartermaster in Capt. Ebenezer Craft's company, Colonel Larnerd's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1777 served as lieutenant in Captain Hesley's company, and later as major in the 5th Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Charlton.
Also No. 47746.

MISS MAUDE HOYT SYLVESTER. 54914

Born in Catskill, N. Y.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Knapp.
Daughter of John Field Sylvester and Jane E. Hoyt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John R. Sylvester and Urania Knapp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edwin Garvin Knapp and Marietta Ferris, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Knapp and Lodemia Warner, his wife, m. 1785.
Joshua Knapp (1762-1829) was appointed ensign, 1781, in a company from Danbury, Conn. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

MISS BELLE C. HALSTED. 54915

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond, of New York.
Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia A. Sharpsteen, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sharpsteen and Sarah Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Sharpsteen and Deborah Germond, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Sharpsteen and Mary Bush, his wife; John Germond and Elizabeth Filkin, his wife.
Jacob Sharpsteen served as a private in the militia of Dutchess County, where, in 1802, he died.
John Germond (1725-91) served as a private in Col. John Frear's 4th regiment, Dutchess County, where he died.
Also No. 44445.

MISS ELLA HALSTED. 54916

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond.
Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia Amanda Sharpsteen, his wife.
See No. 54915.

MISS IDA HALSTED. 54917

Born in Stamford, N. Y.

Descendant of Jacob Sharpsteen and of John Germond.
Daughter of Nehemiah Halsted and Julia Amanda Sharpsteen, his wife.
See No. 54915.

MISS GRACE HARRISON HORTON. 54918

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Descendant of Silas Horton.
Daughter of Eugene Horton and Anna T. Haley, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Horton, Jr., and Maria Ryneck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Horton and Phebe Rumsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Horton and Margaret Bull, his wife.
Silas Horton (1730-1820) served as private in Col. Lewis Duboy's company, 5th regiment, New York. He was born in Southhold, N. Y.; died in Goshen, Conn.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH BOLTON. 54919

Born in Stoughton, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Gay, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Stafford T. Northup and Abigail Davenport Gay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Mace Gay and Sally Vose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Gay and Abugail Davenport, his wife.
Lemuel Gay (1745-1809) belonged to a family of patriots, as he and his three brothers gave valuable service. He was a private at Dorchester Heights, in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, and marched as lieutenant to the relief of Rhode Island. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.
Also Nos. 6951, 10030.

MISS REBECCA BEVENS SCHENCK. 54920

Born in Lincoln County, N. C.

Descendant of John Wilfong, of North Carolina.
Daughter of David Schenck and Sally Wilfong Ramseur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob A. Ramseur and Lucy Mayfield Dodson, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of David Ramseur and Sarah Wilfong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wilfong and Hannah Sigmore, his wife.
John Wilfong (1762-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born and died in Lincoln County, N. C.
Also No. 40566.

MRS. MONTROSE DAVIDSON PHIFER. 54921

Born in Quincy, Fla.

Wife of W. W. Phifer.
Descendant of Major John Davidson, Capt. Richard Springs, and Adam Brevard.
Daughter of Joseph S. M. Davidson and Laura Springs, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Matthews Davidson and Mary Sylvester, his wife; Leroy Springs and Mary Amanda Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davidson, Jr. (1779-1810), and Sarah Harper Brevard, his wife, m. 1800; John Springs and Mary (Springs), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Davidson and Violet Wilson, his wife; Adam Brevard and Sarah Winslow, his wife; Richard Springs and Jane Baxter, his wife (parents of John).

John Davidson (1735-1832) signed the Mecklenburg Declaration, 1775. He was appointed major, 1776, served with Rutherford and Sumter, and was one of the active "Hornets" at the battle of Ramseur's Mill. He died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 44611.

Adam Brevard served as a private in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Ramseur's Mill.

Richard Springs (1754-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Mecklenburg County, 1831, for service as private, lieutenant, and captain, North Carolina militia. He was born at Jones Neck, Del.; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also Nos. 21395, 25569, 49263.

MRS. RUTH SMITH PATTERSON. 54922

Born in Williamsport, Pa.

Wife of Charles M. Patterson.

Descendant of Benjamin Smith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Hutchings Smith and Maria Hammond Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Harriet Hutchings, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Smith and Elsie Woodman, his wife.

Benjamin Smith (1760-1836) turned out from Temple for the relief of Boston and served under Capt. Philip Putnam at the battle of White Plains. He enlisted, 1777, in the Continental Army for three years and was left sick in New York when the regiment roll was taken at Valley Forge, 1778. He died at Belmont, Me.

Also No. 13927.

MRS. SARAH McGERVEY CHEW. 54923

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of J. P. Chew.
Descendant of Samuel Brown, of New York.
Daughter of James McGervey and Caroline Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Brown and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Catherine Green, his wife.
Samuel Brown (1759-1814) served as a private, 1781, in the Albany County militia. He was born and died in New York.

MRS. EDNA A. EAVEY NICHOLS. 54924

Born in Xenia, Ohio.

Wife of William Ankeny Nichols.
Descendant of John Eby, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Knode Eavey and Frances Diboll, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Snavely Eavey and Margaret Christianna Knode, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Eavey and Susan Snavely, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Evey and Elizabeth Metzinger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eby and Margaret Eby, his wife.
John Eby (1723-90) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. John Roland's company, Lancaster County, Pa., where he was born.

MRS. ELEANOR S. MILLS. 54925

Born in Richland County, Ohio.

Wife of Ezekiel F. Mills.
Descendant of Jonas Fairbanks.
Daughter of William Ashford Woodward and Mary Carter Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Dean and Sophia Fairbanks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Fairbanks and Freelove Stanley, his wife.

Jonas Fairbanks (1752-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Dudley, Mass.; died in Morrisville, N. Y.

Also No. 44157.

MRS. CLARA TOWNLEY BRIDGE. 54920

Born in Franklin, Ohio.

Wife of Bezaleel F. Bridge.

Descendant of Effingham Townley and of David Miller.

Daughter of Gilbert C. Townley and Elizabeth Hedges, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Townley and Sarah Ward, his wife; Seaton Elliot Hedges and Harriet Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Townley and Dorcas Williams, his wife; Robert Miller and Elizabeth Hanson, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Effingham Townley and Jemima Earl, his wife; David Miller and Rachel Blackwood, his wife.

Effingham Townley (1729-1818) served as a private in the Essex County militia and was at the battle of Springfield. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Essex County, N. J.

Also No. 14373.

David Miller enlisted, 1775, as a private in Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, and died, 1778, while in service. He was born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 24505.

MISS SUSAN ELIZABETH BRIDGE. 54927

Born in Marion, Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel Bridge, Samuel Bridge, Jr., Effingham Townley, and David Miller.

Daughter of Bezaleel Frederick Bridge and Clara Townley, his wife.

See No. 54926.

Granddaughter of Joseph C. Bridge and Susan Bechtol, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge, Jr., and Almira Warner, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bridge and Theoda Walbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge, Jr., and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bridge and Susanna Paige, his wife.

Samuel Bridge (1729-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Munro's company. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

Samuel Bridge, Jr., in 1775 served as a private in Capt. John Bridge's company. He was born in Lexington, Mass.; died in Essex County, N. J.

MRS. CALENA TITUS ABBOTT. 54928

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.

Wife of Lorenzo A. Abbott.

Descendant of Jeremiah Case, Jr.

Daughter of Rasselas Titus and Elvira Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Town Clark and Mrs. Philothe Case, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Phelps Case and Eunice Tracy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Case, Jr., and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Jeremiah Case, Jr. (1747-1805), enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, from Simsbury Conn., where he was born. He died in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Also No. 48814.

MRS. FLORA HENDERSON BURKET. 54929

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram E. Henderson and Hannah Belinda Alford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Zina Alford and Aurilla Orton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Darius Orton and Vashti Jackson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife.

Giles Jackson (1733-1810) was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, and was major of the 1st Berkshire County

regiment. He was chief of staff at Saratoga and drew up the capitulation between Gates and Burgoyne. He fought in many battles and arrived at Yorktown the day after the surrender. He was born in Weston; died in Monterey, Mass.

Also No. 14345.

MISS CLARA ROSELLA DONALDSON. 54930

Born in Ripley, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Sherbiah Baker, David Barker, Corp. Robert Goddard, and William Mathews.

Daughter of John H. Donaldson (b. 1834) and Lura Permelia Barker (1836-97), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Joseph Donaldson (1808-91) and Sarah Gordon Mathews (1812-97), his wife, m. 1831; Daniel Gilbert Barker (1802-87) and Eliza Baker (1800-65), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of William Mathews, Jr. (1779-1832) and Mary Maxwell (1784-1852), his wife; Marshall Baker (b. 1774) and Betsey Ward (b. 1778), his wife; Ephraim F. Barker (1778-1860) and Hannah Moss (1778-1819), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mathews and Rachel Gordon (1755-1827), his wife; Sylvanus Ward (1753-1834) and Hannah Goddard (1753-1812), his wife, m. 1775; David Barker and Sarah Barker (b. 1737), his wife, m. 1753; Sherebiah Baker and Clotilda Daniels, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goddard and Hannah Stone, his wife.

Sherbiah Baker (1747-1823) served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Marlboro; died in Orange, Mass.

David Barker (1731-1815) responded to the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Methuen, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Robert Goddard (1728-1807) served as deputy sheriff, 1775, in Petersham, where he was born and died.

William Mathews (1754-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, 1818, for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MRS. FLORENCE IONA GILMOR. 54931

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph W. Gilmor.

Descendant of Joshua Tyler and of John Patten.

Daughter of John B. Stroup and Allizuma Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tyler and Addie Howard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason A. Tyler and Thirza King, his wife; Prosper Howard and Hulda Patten, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Tyler and Judith Ayers, his wife; John Patten and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Joshua Tyler (1758-1807) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Daniel Gilbert's company from Brookfield, Mass., at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Brookfield; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

John Patten (1747-1800) enlisted as a private in Capt. Roger Enos' company, Col. Elijah Robinson's 2nd Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

MRS. SARAH ANN BAIN ROBINSON. 54932

Born in Bellbrook, Ohio.

Wife of David Nelson Robinson.

Descendant of John Bigger.

Daughter of James Bain and Jane McBride, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McBride and Rebecca Bigger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bigger and Mary Bigger, his wife.

John Bigger (1760-1831) served as a private in Capt. Walter McVinnis' company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Associators, under Colonel Scott. He was born in Ireland; died in Centerville, Ohio.

MRS. CORA J. DRAKE VALENTINE. 54933

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Hayward.

Daughter of James L. Drake and Susan Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Hayward and Annie Barnhardt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Hayward and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1787.

Benjamin Hayward (1767-95) served as fifer in Capt. Seth Banister's company, Col. William Shepard's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Engand; died in Stockton, N. Y.

Also No. 9814.

MRS. CONSTANCE HOLMES DUNHAM. 54934

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alonzo Hatheway Dunham, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Holmes and of Samuel Handy.

Daughter of James Taylor Holmes and Lucy Kelley Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Holmes and Mary McCoy, his wife; James Lawrence Bates and Maria Kelley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Sarah McNabb, his wife; Hon. Stephen Bates and Naomi Handy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Holmes and Mary Chinn, his wife; Samuel Handy and Sarah Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Holmes and Elizabeth Ashton, his wife.

Joseph Holmes (1699-1777) was a member of the Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-76 He was born and died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Samuel Handy (1756-1838) was honored with the badge of merit for six years' faithful service. His discharge, signed by Washington, and the gun he carried are in possession of his descendants. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

Also No. 10181.

MRS. MARY MATTESON WILBUR. 54935

Born in Seville, Ohio.

Wife of Hollis Adelbert Wilbur.
Descendant of Titus Brown, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Elias Matteson and Mary Hulbert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Halsey Hulburt and Betsy Moses, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Hulburt and Rachel Burr, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Burr and Betsy Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Titus Brown and Rachel Marshall, his wife.
Titus Brown (1714-1802) turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Norfolk. He enlisted, 1776, under Capt. David Hait and Capt. Charles Smith. He was born in Windsor.; died in Norfolk, Conn.
Also No. 13525.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. HARSHA LEGLAR. 54936

Born in Adams County, Ohio.

Descendant of Othneil Taylor and of Capt. Othneil Taylor, Jr.
Daughter of Paul Howard Harsha and Ada Barnard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Augustus Barnard and Ellen Patten, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Grieg Barnard and Emily Holcomb, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Barnard and Dorothy Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othneil Taylor, Jr., and Dorothy Wilder, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Othneil Taylor and Martha Arms, his wife.
Othneil Taylor (1719-88), who had served in the early wars, was an active Whig and served in the militia. He was born and died in Charlemont.
Othneil Taylor, Jr. (1753-1819), entered the army as lieutenant; promoted captain, 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Ontario County, N. Y., 1818, as captain in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Charlemont, Mass.
Also No. 23216.

MRS. NELLIE BAUGHMAN REED. 54937

Born in Milan, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. Reed.
Descendant of Ensign Samuel Kidder, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Baughman and Leonora Florence Kidder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Kidder and Marilda Curtis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Kidder and Chloe Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Kidder and Sara Corbin, his wife.
Samuel Kidder (1738-78) served as ensign, 1777, in Capt. Abishai Brown's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dudley.

MRS. FLORA C. FITCH KRAMER. 54938

Born in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Edmond Kramer.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fitch, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Hubbard Fitch (b. 1837) and Alta Deirexa Winchester (b. 1839), his wife.
Granddaughter of Oramel Hinckley Fitch (b. 1803) and Catherine Maria Hubbard (b. 1811), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Azel Fitch (b. 1771) and Fanna Hinckley (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell (b. 1737), his wife.
Abraham Fitch (1737-1811), who had fought in the early wars, commanded a company of Light Horse in the 2nd regiment for the relief of New London. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.
Also No. 11718.

MRS. MARTHA ALMEDA WHITNEY. 54939

Born in Claridon, Ohio.

Wife of John B. Whitney.
Descendant of Lieut. Childs Taylor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Douglass and Almira Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Childs Taylor, Jr., and Althea Beach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Childs Taylor and Rhoda Bates, his wife.
Childs Taylor (1756-1829) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served, 1775, in Col. Benjamin Hinman's regiment for the defense of Ticonderoga. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn.
Also No. 39724.

MRS. LAURA M. NEWTON McKINSTRY. 54940

Born in Richfield, Ohio.

Wife of John Morton McKinstry.
Descendant of John Thompson and of Sergt. Edward Brockway.
Daughter of Lucius Newton and Caroline Holmes Brockway, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Newton and Laura Hooker Thompson, his wife; Titus Brockway and Minerva Palmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Pamelia Cowles, his wife; Edward Brockway and Martha Hoadley, his 2nd wife.
John Thompson (1757-1832) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Goshen, Conn.
Edward Brockway (1736-1813) enlisted, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Calkins' company, Connecticut service. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Hartford, Ohio.

MRS. HATTIE MASON BROWNING. 54941

Born in Bedford, Mich.

Wife of Clark Albert Browning.
Descendant of Schubael Mason.
Daughter of Chester D. Mason and Emma Jane Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Mason and Electa Dewey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Schubael Mason and Amy Jones, his wife.

Schubael Mason (1759-1830), in 1777, served as a private in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. John Brown's regiment, and, 1780, in Capt. Brown's company, Col. Benjamin Simonds' regiment. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

MRS. GEORGIA EVERETT FLAGG. 54942

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick Junius Flagg.
Descendant of Major Heber Allen.
Daughter of Clayton W. Everett and Jennie Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Allen and Jane Riley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen, Jr., and Anna Hall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Heber Allen and Sarah Owen, his wife.
Heber Allen (1743-82) belonged to a family of brothers known as leaders of the "Green Mountain Boys," Ethan, Ira, and Heber, who was major of militia. He was at Ticonderoga, Hubbardstown, and died from exposure in the field. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.
Also No. 26374.

MISS MARY TITUS HAMM. 54943

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Descendant of Barzillai Folger, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ephraim B. Hamm and Harriet A. Titus, his wife.
Granddaughter of Israel Titus and Adaline Stocking, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Austin Stocking and Eliza Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Mann and Lydia Folger, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Folger and Elizabeth North, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barzillai Folger and Phœbe Coleman, his wife.
Barzillai Folger (1710-90), a patriot, rendered financial aid to the government during the Revolution. He was born and died in Nantucket, Mass.

MRS. HOPE GRAHAM WHITNEY. 54944

Born in Whiteford, Mich.

Wife of Noah Ashley Whitney.
Descendant of James Cone, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Roswell W. Graham (b. 1825) and Sarah M. Smith (1832-1903), his wife.
Granddaughter of David Graham (b. 1800) and Hopa Cone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Salmon Cone (b. 1777) and Annie Anderson (b. 1780), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Cone and Alice Crocker, his wife.
James Cone (1742-97) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. James Greene's company of militia from E. Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

MRS. JOSEPHINE ALLEN RUGE. 54945

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Louis Henry Ruge.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Allen, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Henry Seibert and Julia Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel P. Allen and Phœbe Goble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Fleming, his wife.
Samuel Allen (1754-1831) commanded a volunteer company of minute men to guard the Jersey shore from Sanday Hook to Cape May. He was so obnoxious to the Tories that he was captured three times and his home destroyed by fire. He was born and died in Masaquan, N. Y.
Also No. 43371.

MRS. GRACE D. EDWARDS HITNER. 54946

Born in Titusville, Pa.

Wife of George Hitner.
Descendant of Selah Griswold, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Burton Fisher Edwards and Helen Maria Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Chapman Bartlett and Mary Ann Griswold Denison, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Fannie Maria Griswold, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Griswold and Fannie Babcock, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Selah Griswold and Mary Starkey, his wife.
Selah Griswold (1754-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Abraham Watrous' company, Col. Samuel Parsons' regiment, Connecticut service. He was born in Middlesex County; died in Essex, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE G. ORTH McKELVY. 54947

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Robert McKelvy.
Descendant of Col. Michael Swope, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Charles Swope and Katherine G. Sherk, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Sherk and Elizabeth Gloninger Swope, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christian Swope and Mary Gloninger, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swope, Jr., and Elizabeth Brandt, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swope and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Swope and Anna Maria Spangler (1725-65), his 1st wife.
Michael Swope was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1774; major of the 1st battalion of York County Associators, 1775, and, 1776, colonel of the Flying Camp. He emigrated to this country, 1727, and settled in York County, Pa. He died in Alexandria, Va.
See No. 2237.

MRS. ADA BEGLEY MITCHELL. 54948

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Allen Robert Mitchell.
Descendant of Ensign Thomas Martin.
Daughter of Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Martin (b. 1781) and Jemima Phipps, his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Martin and Susanna ——, his wife, m. 1780.
Thomas Martin, in 1779, served as ensign in the 8th battalion, Pennsylvania Associators, and in the militia. He was born 1755; died in Bradford, Pa., after 1785.

MRS. EDITH M. MITCHELL. 54949

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of George George and of Ensign Thomas Martin.
Daughter of Allen Robert Mitchell and Ada Begley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gore Mitchell and Catharine Mather Croasdale, his wife; Thomas Smith Begley and Sarah Phipps Martin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Croasdale and Mary Rowland, his wife.
See No. 54948.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Rowland and Mary George, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George George and Catharine ——, his wife.
George George (1747-93) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Andrew Burkhard's company, 3rd regiment of Foot, under Colonel Will. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MISS JANET COOK McALLISTER. 54950

Born in Media, Pa.

Descendant of Jacob Wagner (Waggoner), of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Cook McAllister and Marian Mathues, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew W. Mathues, M. D., and Emma A. Eyre, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Eyre and Mary A. Wagner, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George W. Wagner and Mary Peckworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wagner and Grace Menan, his wife.
Jacob Wagner (1743-90) served as a private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Prussia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.
Also No. 24337.

MISS M. LILIAN HARTZLER. 54951

Descendant of Sergt. Frantz Zeller, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of H. B. Hartzler and Sarah A. Zeller, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Zeller, Jr., and Mary Ann Reshich, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Zeller and Gertrude ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frantz Zeller and Elizabeth Aurand, his wife.
Frantz Zeller (1751-1821) served in the Jersey campaign as sergeant in Capt. John Lesher's company, Col. John Patton's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.
Also No. 21322.

ELEANORE F. BOULTON, M. D. 54952

Born in Oil City, Pa.

Descendant of John Macbride (McBride), of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel H. Boulton and Jane Flemming Macbride, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Macbride (b. 1802) and Anna McEwen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Edward Macbride and Catherine Grace Bradley (b. 1778), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Macbride and Mary Etters, his wife.
John Macbride served, 1775-83, as a private in Capt. Joseph Erwin's company, Col. Richard Butler's regiment. He served at Paoli, where his brother was killed, and he was wounded at the storming of Stony Point. He received from the government a grant of land near Bellefonte, where his descendants still live. He was born in Ireland.
Also No. 12562.

MRS. IRENE STILLWELL CROWELL. 54953

Born in Feasterville, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. C. Crowell.
Descendant of Azariah Stillwell.
Daughter of Samuel Henry Stillwell and Matilda Willard (1832-1901), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James Stillwell (1792-1860) and Sarah Marple (1799-1833), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Azariah Stillwell and Elizabeth Brooks (1748-1811), his wife.

Azariah Stillwell (1752-1812) served as a private in Capt. James Morgan's company, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. ANNIE HOLAHAN MACSHANE. 54954

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James F. Macshane.

Descendant of Major John Polhemus and of Hon. John Hart.

Daughter of Jacob Holahan and Sallie Anne Pascal, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pascal and Anne Polhemus, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Polhemus and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Polhemus (1738-1833) equipped a company at his own expense, 1775, and served in the Canadian campaign. He was in the battles of the Jerseys as major of the Jersey Blues; participated in the battle of Monmouth and soon afterward was captured by a band of Tories and confined in the Sugar House. He was a member of the Cincinnati, 1786, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. His diary records that he entered the army in affluence and left it without a pittance. He was born in Hopewell, N. J., and was buried with military honors in Philadelphia.

Also Nos. 2942, 5174, 14707, 29180.

John Hart (1711-79) was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also Nos. 30496, 40632, 46472, 52933.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PATCHELL MARTIN. 54955

Born in Du Bois, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Martin.

Descendant of Sergt. Eldad Spofford.

Daughter of Frank Patchell and Mary Zierden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Zierden and Rebecca Spofford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Earl Spofford and Sarah Seeley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eldad Spofford and Lucy Spaulding, his wife.

Eldad Spofford (1745-1809) served as sergeant from Temple to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, in Col. David Gilman's regiment. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Temple, N. H.

Also No. 42536.

MRS. JULIA MASON RIDELSPERGER. 54956

Born in Harmony, N. Y.

Wife of Henry P. Ridelsperger.

Descendant of Sergt. Anthony Haskins, Silas Mason, Edward Wade, and Stephen Wade.

Daughter of Luther M. Mason, Jr., and Emily Gould, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther M. Mason and Clarissa Ann Haskins, his wife; Harry Gould and Sally Wade (b. 1804), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ira Haskins and Clara Baldwin, his wife; Thadeus Mason and Phœbe Van Tyle, his wife; Edward Wade, Jr. (b. 1778), and Polly Eddy, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Anthony Haskins and Rhoda Goodrich, his wife; Silas Mason and Priscilla Wheelock, his wife; Edward Wade and Susan Florence, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Wade and Marcia Abigail Hoodley, his wife.

Anthony Haskins (1731-1819) served, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. David Downs' company, Col. Charles Burrell's battalion, Connecticut service. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Washington County, N. Y.

Stephen Wade (1720-1817) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Barker's company from Branford, Conn. He was born in Lyme; died in Winchester, Conn.

Also No. 50392.

Edward Wade (1754-1845) was placed on the pension roll of Bennington County, Vermont, 1819, for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Oswego County, N. Y.

Silas Mason (1741-92) was a private in Capt. Ephraim Cheney's Medfield company, Col. John Smith's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He died in Medfield, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MINTON CRANE WRIGHT. 54957

Born in Wamego, Kans.

Wife of Jason K. Wright.

Descendant of Benjamin Reynolds, Sergt. Joseph Spalding, Jr., Jacob Snell, and Ensign Lemuel Minton (Minthon).

Daughter of Lemuel Minton Crane, Jr., and Gertrude Spalding Snell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Minton Crane and Jane Maria De Milt, his wife; Lord Orville Snell and Hannah Leonard Green, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Deacon John Crane and Polly Maria Minton, his wife; Daniel Snell and Rachel Spalding, his wife; Henry Greene and Polly Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Minton and Hannah Howell, his wife; Jacob Snell and Anna Margaret Oziah, his wife; Joseph Spalding and Eunice Shepard, his 1st wife; Benjamin Reynolds and Hannah Snow, his wife.

Benjamin Reynolds (1767-1850) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Bates' company of Vermont militia, and was a pensioner, 1840. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Alba, Pa.

Joseph Spalding, Jr. (1745-1832), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Athens, Pa.

Jacob Snell (1744-90) served as a musician, 1777, in the 4th regiment Continental troops, commanded by Col. Thomas Proctor. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 48877.

Lemuel Minton (1751-95) was a private, 1776, in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company of militia, stationed at Elizabeth, New Jersey; engaged in the battle of Monmouth, 1778, and, 1781, was ensign in Capt. John Craig's company, New Jersey State troops. He was born in Parsippany; died in Morristown, N. J.

MRS. SARAH V. WHITAKER. 54958

Born in Chemung, N. Y.

Wife of Richard Weisner Whitaker.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Joseph Tillman and Effie Crane Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robbins and Elizabeth Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crane and Abigail Hathaway, his wife, m. 1768.

Josiah Crane (1745-1822) served as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. Isaac Halsey, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and subsequently commanded a company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Middletown, N. Y.

Also No. 28836.

MRS. JESSIE LOUISE WHITAKER KRILL. 54959

Born in Canisteo, N. Y.

Wife of John F. Krill.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crane.

Daughter of Richard Weisner Whitaker and Sarah Vernett Tillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tillman and Effie Crane Robbins, his wife.

See No. 54958.

MRS. ARVILLA TANNER THOMPSON. 54960

Born in South Cortland, N. Y.

Wife of E. M. Thompson.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Tanner.
Daughter of Zera Tanner and Lucy Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Tanner and Julia Fitch, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Tanner and Anna Baldwin, his wife.
Thomas Tanner (1743-1817), who had served in the early wars, was 2nd lieutenant in the New York campaign. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cooperstown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 21369, 22921, 26153, 29448.

MRS. ANNA BROWN BRUNGESS. 54961

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Wife of Jenkins Brungess.
Descendant of Ephraim Ladd.
Daughter of Benjamin Horatio Brown and Sarah Holland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Brown and Mary Ladd, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Ashley Ladd and Susanna Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Horatio Ladd and Asenath Ives, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephrain Ladd and Lois Chapman, his wife.
Ephraim Ladd (1748-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bolton, Conn. He died in Beaver Meadow, Pa.
Also Nos. 44706, 48880, 49705.

MRS. HALLIE HULL. 54962

Born in Jackson, Iowa.

Descendant of Thomas Hopkins.
Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Berdo and Chattie Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Wright and Emma Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wright and Catharine Hopkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hopkins and Catharine Hurd, his wife.

Thomas Hopkins (1759-1829) enlisted as a private in the 5th regiment, Maryland Line, and was wounded in service. He died in Washington County, Pa.

Also Nos. 38761, 49253.

MRS. RACHEL TAYLOR CRAFT. 54963

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of Major Henry Taylor.

Daughter of Matthew Taylor and Jane Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Taylor and Nancy Hutcheson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Jane White, his wife.

Henry Taylor (1738-1801) was recommended for major of county militia at a meeting of the county court of Yohogania County, Pa., 1776. He was born in Wales; died in Washington County, Pa.

MRS. MARY GIST WYLIE. 54964

Born in Wellsburg, W. Va.

Wife of William W. Wylie.

Descendant of Isaac Heaton and of Joseph Gist.

Daughter of Joseph C. Gist (1820-92) and Elizabeth Colver (1826-95), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Howard Gist (1770-1830) and Clara Reinecker (1776-1858), his wife, m. 1792; Thomas Colver and Rachel Heaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Gist and Elizabeth Elder (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1759; Isaac Heaton and Hannah Bowen (1742-1827), his 2nd wife, m. 1760.

Isaac Heaton (1731-1814) served in the Pennsylvania Line. He died in Jefferson, Green County, Pa.

Also No. 34108.

Joseph Gist (1738-1830) was a bombadier in the Frederick, Maryland, German artillery, 1775. He was born and died in Maryland.

MRS. ISADORE BROWN WEISER. 54965

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Charles S. Weiser.
Descendant of Martin Brennison (Brenneiser).
Daughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Brennison (b. 1801), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brennison and Catharine Herbach, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Martin Brennison and Mary Brennison, his wife.
Martin Brennison (1737-1813) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. George Eichelberger's company, York County, Pa., militia. He died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. SARAH ANN PETRIKIN. 54966

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of William H. Petrikin.
Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Daniel Snyder and Mary Magdalena Mickley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Mickley and Salome Biery, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susane Miller.
John Jacob Mickley (1737-1808) served in the Northampton County militia, 1776. He brought the Liberty Bell and chimes from Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Allentown, 1777, to place in Zion Reformed Church until they could be safely returned. He was born in Whitehall township, where he died.
Also No. 25526.

MRS. NELLIE MAUD ENT MEARS. 54967

Born in Columbia County, Pa.

Wife of Howard Reber Mears.
Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins.
Daughter of Uzal Hopkins Ent and Helen Martz, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Martz and Melissa Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Uzal Hopkins and Rebecca Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hopkins and Ruth Hull, his wife.
Caleb Hopkins (1759-1824) served as lieutenant of Sussex County militia, under Capt. James Bonnell. He died in Angelica, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2551, 7590, 8024, 12971, 51015.

MISS MINNIE ELMIRA ENT. 54968

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Caleb Hopkins.
Daughter of Ezal Hopkins Ent and Helen Martz, his wife.
See No. 54967.

MRS. ELIZABETH VORIS FOLLMER. 54969

Born in Northumberland County, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. John Murray.
Daughter of Peter Voris and Charity Murray Kerr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Kerr and Nancy Murray, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Murray and Charity Arber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murray and Margaret Mayes (d. 1807), his wife.
John Murray (1731-98) was in Pennsylvania, 1766, when he took up land in Dauphin County. He commanded a rifle company in Col. Samuel Miles' battalion, 1777, and was promoted major and lieutenant-colonel. He was born in Scotland; died in Dauphin County, Pa.
Also No. 52916.

MRS. SARAH E. SIMINGTON MOORHEAD. 54970

Born in Montour County, Pa.

Wife of T. S. Moorhead.
Descendant of Robert Simington.
Daughter of James Simington and Mary Sweny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Simington and Elizabeth Jacoby, his wife.

Robert Simington (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Pennsylvania, 1839, for service as private, Northampton County, Pa., militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Columbia County, Pa.

Also No. 29419.

MRS. MARY GRAY VORIS. 54971

Born in Sunbury, Pa.

Wife of Clarence Voris.

Descendant of Capt. William Gray.

Daughter of Charles J. Bruner and Louisa Weiser, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin L. Bruner and Mary Gray (b. 1789), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gray and Mary Brady, his wife, m. 1784.

William Gray (1750-1804) enlisted, 1777, and served as captain in the 4th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line, to the close of the war. In 1838 his widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Sunbury, Pa.

MRS. LUCRETIA FRISBIE BURNHAM. 54972

Born in Britsol, R. I.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Gray.

Daughter of Hiram Frisbie and Martha R. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jones and Lucretia Waldron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Waldron and Ruth Gray, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Thomas Gray (1729-1803) served as lieutenant-colonel of Bristol County, Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 28780.

MISS MARY E. MANCHESTER. 54973

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester.

Daughter of James Cook Manchester and Mary Jane Keating, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox Manchester and Martha I. Gladding, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Rebecca Christopher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.

Nathaniel Manchester (1744-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, Rhode Island, 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

Also No. 6632.

MRS. IDA LUELLA JENKS BERRY. 54974

Born in Pawtucket, R. I.

Wife of Thomas Edward Berry.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Pardon Jenks and Eliza Jane Curran, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Jenks and Sarepta Tinkham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Pardon Jenks and Freelove Pitcher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Jenks and Lois Tingley, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks (1726-1800) was a patriot who manufactured muskets for the militia. He was born and died in Pawtucket, R. I.

Also No. 33116.

MISS MARTHA M. FULLER. 54975

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Thaddeus Munson.

Daughter of Myron D. Fuller and Harriet F. Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Fuller and Martha M. Deane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Dean (b. 1779) and Loretta Munson (b. 1786), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Munson and Miriam Dibble, his wife.
Thaddeus Munson served as private and lieutenant in the Vermont militia, under Captains Thomas Bull and Silas Goodrich, Col. Ira Allen, 1779-82. He was born in 1747, living in Hinesburgh, Vt., 1792, and was buried in Monkton, Vt.

MRS. AGATHA E. (SPINK) SPINK. 54976

Born in Richland County, N. D.

Wife of Walter Spink.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dyer, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George B. Spink and Abbie G. Spink, his wife.
Granddaughter of Salma M. Spink and Frances B. Spink, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ishmael Spink and Ruth Dyer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Dyer and Waity Eldred, his wife.
Samuel Dyer (1757-91) entered the army as ensign, 1778, and 1779, was captain of the 1st company of North Kingston militia. He was born and died in North Kingston.
Also No. 18944.

MRS. ISABELLA ADALINE COOMBS. 54977

Born in Berkshire County, Mass.

Wife of John P. Coombs.
Descendant of Gad Smith, Elisha Smith, Jonathan Edson, and Russell Allis.
Daughter of John Edwin Schofield and Amanda Mira Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Woodruff and Elvira Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Lura Allis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gad Smith and Irene Wait, his wife; Russell Allis and Sarah Edson (b. 1757), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Sarah Field, his wife; Jonathan Edson and Mehitable Lilly, his wife.

Gad Smith (1749-1827) served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Salmon White, 1777. He was born in Whately and died in Charlemont, Mass.

Elisha Smith (1705-84) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Whately, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 16184.

Jonathan Edson (1728-1805) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Whately, where he was born. He died in East Bridgewater.

Russell Allis (1756-1835) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for over six months' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in East Guilford, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. EDNA HOWLAND HALLETT. 54978

Born in Thompson, Conn.

Wife of William Bray Hallett.

Descendant of Lieut. Silas Goodell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Angelo Howland and Harriet Backus Goodell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Goodell and Paulina Salisbury, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Goodell and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Silas Goodell (1747-1820) entered the army as sergeant, promoted ensign, 1776, and rose to the rank of lieutenant, serving in Capt. Stephen Brown's company, Connecticut troops. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Norwich.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WILLCOX EARNHARDT. 54979

Born in Clinton, Conn.

Wife of William Crawford Earnhardt.

Descendant of Elnathan Hurd.

Daughter of Frederick W. Willcox and Margaret Bogardus, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Willcox and Sarah Griffith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Griffith and Sarah Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elnathan Hurd and Anne Ray, his wife.
Elnathan Hurd (1754-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Connecticut, 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. VIRGINIA R. PINCKNEY HUGHES. 54980

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Edward W. Hughes.
Descendant of Major Thomas Pinckney.
Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney and Lucy Wilkinson Memminger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. C. C. Pinckney, D. D., and Anna Randolph McKenna, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles C. Pinckney and Phœbe C. Elliott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney and Elizabeth Motte, his 1st wife.
Thomas Pinckney (1750-1820), captain 1st South Carolina, 1775; major, 1778; aide-de-camp to Generals Lincoln and Gates, 1779-80; was wounded and taken prisoner at Camden, 1780; exchanged same year and served to close of war. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. PHŒBE LANNEAU. 54981

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Jefferson B. Lanneau.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Wilkins.
Daughter of Samuel Taylor Baker and Mary Mathewes, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Baker and Elizabeth McKee Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Francis B. Baker and Mary Wilkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilkins and Mary Barnes, his wife, m. 1767.
Benjamin Wilkins served as lieutenant of Charleston artillery, and was killed, 1779, at Port Royal, S. C.
Also Nos. 23711, 35198, 41741.

MRS. ELIZABETH MONROE TAYLOR GILMORE. 54982

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of A. D. T. Gilmore.

Descendant of Jedediah Munroe.

Daughter of Rev. William H. Taylor and Sarah Elizabeth Monroe, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Monroe and Elizabeth H. Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Monroe, Jr., and Sarah Dakin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Monroe and Abigail Parker, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Monroe and Abigail Loring, his wife.

Jedediah Munroe (1721-75) served in Captain Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, where he was killed. He was born in Lexington, Mass.

MISS MARY KATHERINE BROTHERTON. 54983

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu.

Daughter of Joseph J. Brotherton and Jennie C. L. L'Hommedieu Long, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob L'Hommedieu Long and Mary Katherine Cox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Long and Maria Margaret L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles L'Hommedieu and Sarah B. Satterly, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu (1744-1804) served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born and died on Long Island.

Also Nos. 17205, 24278, 42578.

MISS ANN MINOR SCALES. 54984

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of James Winchester.

Daughter of Dabney Minor Scales and Susan B. Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Winchester and Malvina H. Gaines, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Winchester and Susan Black, his wife.

James Winchester (1752-1826) entered the army as a private, and for bravery rose to the rank of captain; was in Smallwood's battalion at the battle of Long Island. He was wounded, taken prisoner, and confined for over a year on a prison ship; was exchanged, and served at Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs, and Yorktown. He was born in Westminster, Md.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 5695.

MRS. ABBIE HARRIS ESTES. 54985

Born in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Wife of James C. Estes.

Descendant of James Clay and of Col. James Martin.

Daughter of Robert Theodore Harris and Stella Searcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Searcy, M. D., and Abigail Fitch, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Searcy and Ann Martin, his wife; James Fitch, Jr., and Abigail Wilmarth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Ruth Rogers, his wife; James Fitch and Lydia Clay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

James Clay (1718-98) was chairman of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, 1776. He was a member from Putney to the convention, 1777, to decide the claim of New York State to the Hampshire grants, and became very bitter in the controversy. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Putney, Vt.

James Martin removed to North Carolina, 1774, and was placed on the pension roll of Stokes County, 1831, for service as colonel, North Carolina militia. He was born, 1742, in New Jersey.

Also No. 28859.

MRS. EMMA SUE KNOX SMARTT. 54986

Born in McMinn County, Tenn.

Wife of George Madison Smartt.

Descendant of Samuel Knox.

Daughter of Henry H. Knox and Jennie Vaughn, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Luckie Knok and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Knox and Eliza Luckie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Knox and Mary Luckie, his wife.

Samuel Knox (1747-1837) served in the North Carolina militia at the battle of Ramsour's Mills. He built a fort in Georgia for protection against the Indians, and it is still known as Knox's fort. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Jackson County, Ga.

Also Nos. 19106, 25143.

MRS. ANNIE DIXON WILLBANKS. 54987

Born in Wilcox County, Ala.

Wife of G. P. Willbanks, M. D.

Descendant of William Goode.

Daughter of Joseph Blackette Dixon and Sarah Milling Bones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Bones and Rebecca Bell Goode, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jefferson Goode and Martha S. Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Goode and Sarah James (1770-1817), his wife, m. 1789.

William Goode (1765-1837) served as a soldier at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Powhatan County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ala.

Also No. 38392.

MISS ROSELLA McDAVITT JONES. 54988

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Edmund Howard Compton.

Daughter of Daniel Curd Jones and Mattie Gober, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Gober and Rosella Compton McDavitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edgar McDavitt and Martha Gray Compton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Howard Compton and Sarah Foster, his 2nd wife.

Edmund Howard Compton (1759-1838) enlisted as ensign, 1779, in the 1st Maryland; promoted lieutenant, 1780, and, 1781, was transferred to the 4th Maryland and served until the close of the war. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 50136.

MRS. FRANCES H. DIXON WILKERSON. 54989

Born in Jackson, Miss.

Wife of William North Wilkerson.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dixon.

Daughter of Leonidas Virginus Dixon and Sarah Jane Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry St. John Dixon and Boadicia White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Frances Wynn, his wife.

Henry Dixon (1740-79), in 1775, entered the army as captain of the 1st regiment. Among the shattered legions of Gates, at Camden, when his command was driven back, he would not retreat, but sabred his way through foes on all sides. He served as inspector general after Greene succeeded Gates, and was in the battles of Wetzell's Mills, Guilford, and Eutaw. He was born and died in Caswell County, N. C.

Also Nos. 12084, 50297.

MRS. HENRIETTA POLK REDFORD. 54990

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Leonard Warren Redford.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Thomas Polk, of North Carolina.
Daughter of John Hammille Bowen and Henrietta Polk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Polk, Jr., and Miss James, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Polk and Miss Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk (1732-93) served in the Provincial Congress and was commissary of provisions for the Continental troops when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier-general, 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson, who fell at Cowan's Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard.
Also Nos. 28287, 32318, 34395, 36321, 40456, 48210.

MRS. PATTIE WALKER FLETCHER. 54991

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Wife of Robert Samuel Fletcher.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Lewis Williams, and Lieut.-Col. John Walker.
Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.
See No. 54993.

MISS BETTIE WALKER. 54992

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Lewis Williams, and Lieut.-Col. John Walker.
Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.
See No. 54991.

MISS HARRIET ESTELLE WALKER. 54993

Born in Haywood County, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Overton Pettus, Thomas Pettus, Lewis Williams, Lieut.-Col. John Walker, Henry Black, Robert Black, Empson Byrd, and William Whitehead.

Daughter of Aaron Walker (1828-1902) and Martha Hannah Williams (1833-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Empson Walker (1803-76) and Martha Currie (1805-65), his wife; John Williams (1786-1870) and Mary Pettus (1792-1856), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Walker (1774-1859) and Sallie Byrd (1780-1869), his wife; Samuel Overton Pettus and Hannah Minor (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1769; Lewis Williams and Sarah Oslin (1761-1828), his wife, m. 1777; James Currie, Jr. (1765-1842), and Sarah Black (1775-1835), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Walker and Nancy Ashford (d. 1798), his wife; Thomas Pettus and Amy Walker (1717-78), his wife, m. 1735; Henry Black and Sarah ——, his wife, m. 1772; Empson Byrd and Mary Whitehead (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Black and Elizabeth ——, his wife, m. 1745; William Whitehead and Sarah —— (1726-1800), his wife, m. 1750.

Samuel Overton Pettus (1751-1819) served in the artillery as lieutenant. He was born in Lunenburg County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

Also No. 39775.

Thomas Pettus (1712-80), patriot and member of the House of Burgesses, 1769-76. He was born in Virginia; died in Lunenburg County.

Lewis Williams (1755-1836) served as a private, Virginia troops; engaged in the battle of Guilford Court-House. Soon after he enlisted he received a furlough to return home to be married. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Mecklenburg County.

John Walker (1736-1809) was appointed captain in the 1st North Carolina regiment, 1775; promoted major, 1777, and

subsequently rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel, Continental Army, and also aide-de-camp to General Washington. He was born in Ireland; died in Orange County, N. C.

Henry Black (1753-89) a patriot who furnished money for the North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Robert Black (1725-81) served as a private in the North Carolina militia and furnished supplies to the army. He was born in Virginia; died in Caswell County, N. C.

Empson Byrd (1745-1802) was a private in the Orange County, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Orange County.

William Whitehead (1724-1816), in 1778, took the oath of allegiance in Orange County, and, 1779, was private in Captain Coleman's company of Orange County militia. He was born in Granville; died in Orange County.

MISS MARY PINKERTON. 54994

Born in Franklin, Tenn.

Descendant of Laban Hartley.

Daughter of James Pinkerton and Sarah Caroline Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Anderson and Sarah Hartley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Laban Hartley and Sarah Feagley, his wife.

Laban Hartley, (1742-1842) enlisted, 1778, as a private and served under different commands. He was at the battle of Brier Creek. He received a pension in Williamson County He was born in Scotland; died in Union County, Tenn., and his tombstone gives his service.

Also No. 43742.

MRS. MINNIE HOUSTON STEPHENS. 54995

Born in Tallahatchie County, Miss.

Wife of William James Stephens.

Descendant of John Houston.

Daughter of James Louis Houston and Mary Jane Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Houston and Miss Dencote, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Houston and Miss Clark, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Houston and Lydia Armstrong, his wife.
John Houston (1744-1832) served as a private in the South Carolina Line, and his brother, James, was killed in battle, 1780. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 35749.

MRS. JULIA WOMACK JAMES. 54996

Born in Montgomery, Texas.

Wife of James Harrison James.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of Jesse Womack and Julia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Womack and Fannie Coleman, his wife.
See No. 54539.

MRS. LILLIE JAMES MYER. 54997

Born in Belton, Texas.

Wife of Isaac S. Myer.
Descendant of Lieut. Jesse Womack.
Daughter of James Harrison James and Julia Womack, his wife.
See No. 54996.

MRS. PAULINE HOLDEN VAUGHAN. 54998

Born in Summit, Miss.

Wife of Rev. W. H. Vaughan.
Descendant of Alexander Thompson.
Daughter of John Holden and Elizabeth Strickland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cade Strickland and Jane Burton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Strickland and Ruth Thompson, his wife.
See No. 54539.

MRS. ANTOINETTE GOOCH MAXON. 54999

Born in Grimes County, Texas.

Descendant of Lieut. Abraham Zuber.
Daughter of Charles M. Gooch and Mary Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph R. Edwards and Mary A. D. Zuber, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber, Jr. (b. 1780), and Mary Ann Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Zuber and Mary Bartling, his wife.
Abraham Zuber (1745-1802) was lieutenant in the 5th company, 5th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa., moved to Oglethorpe County, Ga., after the war, and died there.

MRS. EVA J. KEYS. 55000

Born in Magnolia, Ill.

Wife of Henry E. Keys.
Descendant of Lieut. John Dent.
Daughter of Noah H. Letts and Herma C. Cowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Cowen and Gillie Dent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Evans Dent and Rebecca Hamilton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Dent and Margaret Evans, his wife.
John Dent (1755-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as lieutenant, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Leesburg; died in Monongalia County, W. Va., where he was one of the first sheriffs.
Also Nos. 22453, 44259, 45178.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Calena Titus 405
Abbott, Emma L. 217
Abbott, Mabelle N. Webb 12
Aber, Viola Grier 103
Abrams, Lillie Morse 42
Ackert, Annie Lamont Dugan 308
Adair, Brownie 118
Adams, Elizabeth Reid 373
Adams, Mary Babbitt 362
Adams, Nellie Fletcher 127
Albee, Lillian Clark 333
Alcott, E. Quincy Latimer 57
Alderson, Annie Gladden 58
Amidon, Hannah Josephine 265
Anderson, Helene Veeder Johnson 3
Anderson, Sara Allen Brown 7
Andrew, Elizabeth Fowler 103
Andrews, Ellen Louisa 109
Andrews, Jennie Parker 292
Arnold, Addie S. 58
Arnold, Alice Phelps 266
Arnold, Harriet Wadsworth 58
Arthurs, Mary Wolverton 216
Ashley, Susan Riley 30
Atkins, Elizabeth Ellsworth 144
Atkinson, Stella B. 246
Atwood, Abigail Ann 13
Augur, Jane M. Wells 387
Avery, Sara W. 263
Axtell, Lillian Robinson 94

Babbitt, Mary E. 361
Bacon, Grace M. 57
Bagnell, Sallie Adams 343
Bailey, Blanche Tuggle 227

Bailey, Jennie Smith..... 373
Baines, Josie Fish..... 169
Baker, Alice..... 117
Baker, Emma C..... 394
Baldwin, Alice Robertson..... 187
Baldwin, Anna Grandin..... 370
Baldwin, Vida C..... 219
Bampton, Nellie W..... 354
Barber, Harrietta Tyler..... 59
Barlow, Mary Elizabeth..... 81
Barnard, Jane S..... 178
Barnard, Lucy Pearson..... 329
Barnes, Edna Leona Butler..... 276
Barrie, Ada E..... 10
Barrie, Marion E..... 11
Barron, Julia La Force Blakeslee..... 391
Barrow, Mydelle Edmonds..... 231
Bartlett, Grace Davidson..... 128
Bartlett, Jean..... 369
Bartlett, Lucy Chapin..... 82
Barton, Jeannette Allen..... 204
Bartram, Kate Louise..... 51
Bash, Lillian Root..... 303
Bassett, Fannie Doremus..... 358
Bassette, Elizabeth Fidelia Hubbard..... 67
Baxter, Sara Cobb..... 85
Beach, Cora Esther..... 269
Beale, Maggie McGinnis..... 6
Beard, Alice Munroe..... 321
Beatty, Alyse E. V. Wisler..... 219
Beatty, Clarissa Sands Arnold..... 1
Beaumont, Loolye Pendleton..... 312
Be Bout, Nancy Glenn..... 304
Beckerly, Vivian I. Jacobs..... 35
Bee, Mary Julia..... 221
Beecher, Mary Carpenter..... 129
Bell, Lovell Hull..... 296
Bell, Mary Elizabeth Dewey..... 149
Bell, Oliver Priscilla Whitehill..... 171
Bellchambers, Annasue Harrigan..... 87
Bellinger, Ella Catharine..... 393
Benson, Sara C. Jenison Orvis..... 241
Bentley, Sarah Clarke..... 186
Berry, Anna J..... 199
Berry, Effie A..... 199
Berry, Ida Luella Jenks..... 426
Bertrand, Harriet Marie..... 337
Best, Mattie E. Hannon..... 284
Betting, Hannah Elizabeth Brewster..... 265
Bevin, Lucy Strong..... 282
Bickford, Louise B. Curtice..... 184
Birch, Maude I. L. Kimball..... 115
Bishop, J. Nicholene..... 22

Bissell, Hannah Moore McKinnie..... 32
Black, Frances Sturgis..... 315
Black, Kate Ellen MacDonald..... 195
Blackman, Florence A. Palmer..... 12
Blackman, Florence Miriam..... 299
Blaisdell, Harriet A..... 2
Blaisdell, Helen Elizabeth..... 148
Blandin, Ellen A. Paine..... 136
Bliss, Elizabeth Reed..... 326
Bliss, Lucy Bradford..... 326
Bloomfield, Bessie Hazelton Wilcox..... 54
Blunt, Mary Eliza..... 316
Bohri, Florence Amelia..... 225
Boileau, Eloise L. Hubbs..... 109
Bolich, Lena B. Lowman..... 218
Bolton, S. Elizabeth..... 401
Bonnell, Josephine C..... 217
Booker, Mary Treadwell..... 18
Bosworth, Mary Hamlin..... 201
Boulton, Eleanor F., M. D..... 416
Bowdish, Ella A. Wells..... 388
Bowditch, Helen Montgomery..... 140
Bowker, Edna Miller..... 302
Bowman, May Clarke..... 242
Bracey, Lida Augusta..... 24
Brady, Isabelle Brown..... 99
Brandegee, Emily Stocking..... 38
Brandegee, Florence Stith..... 38
Brandegee, Katherine 38
Brawley, Katie Patterson..... 203
Bridge, Clara Townley..... 404
Bridge, Susan Elizabeth..... 404
Bridgman, Harriet O. S. Wetherby..... 179
Briggs, Nellie E..... 126
Bright, Susan Dawson Lindsay..... 340
Brinkley, Emma Mae..... 158
Bristol, Helen Roby..... 384
Bristol, Jeannette S. Landon..... 286
Bristol, Sarah Justine..... 273
Brockway, Bessie Norton..... 278
Brooks, Bertha I. Runyan..... 191
Brooks, Olive May..... 150
Brotherton, Mary Katherine..... 430
Brown, Alice Hunter..... 9
Brown, Cora Brooks..... 241
Brown, Jane Leslie Jaycox..... 335
Brown, Katherine Bell Shepard..... 269
Brown, Lorintha Blanche..... 269
Brown, Mamie Songer..... 88
Brown, Mina Abi Shepard..... 382
Brown, Myma 222
Brown, Mary Singleton..... 79
Brown, Mary Susan..... 370

Brown, Mary Waring..... 221
Brown, Nellie M..... 292
Brownfield, Anna Caroline..... 30
Browning, Hattie Mason..... 411
Browning, Juliet Harlow..... 142
Brungess, Anna Brown..... 421
Bryant, Mary Landon..... 337
Bucknell, Susan Cunningham..... 83
Bunzi, Carrie E. Goble..... 377
Burchard, Carrie Stevens..... 250
Burdett, Emma Watkins..... 355
Burdett, Marion Watkins..... 355
Burket, Flora Henderson..... 405
Burkhart, Sarah A..... 244
Burnett, Nettie Guerrant..... 23
Burnham, Florence Flower Smith..... 59
Burnham, Lucretia Frisbie..... 425
Burr, Barbara 125
Burton, Cornelia Gilbert..... 368
Burton, Eloise Tennille..... 22
Bushnell, Angeline Atwater..... 35
Butler, Eleanor Louise Danaher..... 374
Butler, Emily Marilla W..... 275
Butler, Eva Janvier Clark..... 354
Butler, Susetta Fisk..... 100

Cady, Mary A. Barber..... 14
Cady, Mary L. Eddy..... 185
Calef, Laura D..... 282
Callahan, Kate Morse Henderson..... 375
Calvin, Clara Miller..... 302
Cameron, Emily Turner..... 396
Camp, Aurilla Morse Jones..... 56
Capstick, Bertha A. Walker..... 111
Carnright, Carrie Teller..... 109
Carr, Grace Mills..... 91
Carret, Elise Henchman..... 50
Carroll, Frances C. Carrier..... 210
Carter, Anna Eaton..... 159
Cartwright, Anna B..... 154
Case, Hattie Simons..... 32
Case, Lucia Dwinnell..... 40
Cason, Willie Eades..... 157
Caswell, Dorothy Beth..... 60
Cecil, Elva Early..... 243
Chace, Anna Walker King..... 327
Chace, Mary Emma Bliss..... 327
Chamberlain, Elizabeth Wolverton..... 124
Champlin, Clara Johnson..... 173
Chance, Ella Wise..... 337
Chandler, Mary Elizabeth..... 114
Chaney, Grace Emma..... 123
Chapman, Florence Hendershott..... 176

Chapman, Louise Sutton..... 357
Chappell, Marie L. H. Scott..... 21
Chase, Florinda N. Call..... 14
Chase, Georgiana Bentley..... 186
Chester, Laura Davis..... 186
Chew, Sarah McGervey..... 403
Chittim, Edna L. Kemp..... 138
Churchill, Ella Steele..... 46
Churchill, Flossie E..... 259
Clapp, Mabel Lawrence..... 60
Clark, Bessie E. Bampton..... 353
Clark, Grace Gale..... 258
Clark, Frances A. Grant..... 60
Clark, Mabel Gurney..... 324
Clarke, Katherine Bavin..... 145
Clarke, Katherine Dillingham..... 118
Clayton, Elma Gray..... 384
Clayton, Margaret Sommerville..... 318
Clement, Mabel Douglas..... 92
Coakley, Annette Perry..... 193
Coburn, Abbie M. Cutler..... 275
Cochrane, Harriet E. Stoddard..... 45
Colburn, Eloise Lee..... 155
Cole, Alice Goodrich Eno..... 261
Cole, Flora Esther..... 318
Coleman, Annie Read Thompson..... 87
Collins, Adelaide Blenus..... 132
Collins, Mary Margaret..... 173
Comstock, Ella Wilson..... 104
Comstock, Lucy Frances Stockwell..... 263
Comstock, Virginia St. John..... 33
Cone, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn..... 277
Congdon, Martha A..... 371
Congdon, Sophia 371
Conklin, Carolyn H..... 201
Conley, Elizabeth Clyde..... 158
Constantine, Caddie L. Smith..... 338
Cook, Edith Sumner..... 45
Cooley, Mary Evelyn..... 328
Coolidge, Maria Landon Thompson..... 314
Coombs, Isabella Adaline..... 427
Cooper, Mary Pelton..... 200
Costella, Maria Louise..... 134
Couse, Mary C. Kays..... 171
Cowing, Marguerite Lloyd..... 170
Cowperthwait, Fannie Hart..... 272
Craft, Rachel Taylor..... 422
Crafts, Mary L. Roberts..... 320
Craven, Frances Wood..... 89
Crandall, Clara L. Dorr..... 137
Crandall, Flora B. Irish..... 61
Crawley, Sarah E. Fink..... 90
Creevy, Berdella Serface..... 146

Cross, Florence Isham..... 270
Crowell, Irene Stillwell..... 416
Cruttenden, Edna Bailey..... 61
Cummings, Sarah Chase..... 133

Dabb, Edith Manville..... 29
Dakin, Emma Sahler..... 125
Dalton, Ellen Jackson..... 325
Damon, Stella L..... 132
Danforth, Alice M..... 252
Daughtridge, Mary Lee Joyner..... 203
Davis, Emma Ford..... 2
Davis, Frances Lewis..... 189
Davis, Grace C. Bidwell..... 52
Davis, Lora Gunn..... 234
Davisson, Bertha Gammon..... 202
Deacon, Viola Bass..... 160
Dean, Harriet A..... 126
Dennison, Effie Maud..... 119
De Puy, Lilla Babcock Wing..... 375
Devereaux, Fanny Starr..... 142
Devin, Rose Chambers..... 109
Dewey, L. Emeline..... 331
De Wolf, Margaret Goodrich..... 287
Dey, Mary Kingdon..... 171
Dick, Allie Luse..... 322
Dickinson, Jane Stebbins..... 174
Dill, Capitola Guffin..... 100
Dilley, Ida Frances..... 147
Dimond, Effie Houghton..... 3
Donaldson, Clara Rosella..... 406
Donaldson, Emma Gazlay..... 378
Dorr, Sarah Wright..... 332
Dowler, Cornelia Martin..... 343
Downing, Winifred Webb..... 11
Drake, Esther Florence Chaney..... 123
Draper, Mary Walton..... 301
Driscoll, Helen Barbara Thurston..... 180
Duesenbery, Mary De Witt..... 363
Dumas, Mary Elizabeth Hicks..... 253
Dunbar, Ursa 323
Duncan, Olive Batman..... 95
Dunham, Constance Holmes..... 408
Dunham, Grace Dayton..... 44
Dunham, Jane Maria..... 138
Durrie, Stella E..... 363
Dutton, Ada Smith..... 241
Dyer, Ruth Coe..... 283

Earnhardt, Charlotte Willcox..... 428
Eaton, Frances G. Bogert..... 362
Eaton, Harriet Phillips..... 363
Edgerly, Emily Taylor..... 159
Edgerly, Emma Brett Stuart..... 110

Edson, Susan Douglas..... 378
Edward, Harriet Lecklider..... 254
Edwards, Julia Clark..... 152
Eisenberg, Florence Fisher..... 187
Elliot, Alice M..... 201
Elliott, Ella Hastings..... 211
Elliott, Marion P. Tarr..... 133
Ellsworth, Mary Sage..... 62
Ellwood, Florence B. E. Payne..... 182
Elmer, Elizabeth Sophia..... 62
Ely, Harriette Louise O'Fallon..... 357
Embree, Florence P. Gale..... 245
Engelke, Harriet Harrison..... 62
Eno, Georgia Colton Fancher..... 261
Eno, Pearl Collins..... 260
Ent, Minnie Elmira..... 424
Erminger, Lila Willingham..... 296
Estes, Abbie Harris..... 431
Ewing, Bessie Meriwether Winston..... 230

Farnham, Alice 64
Farr, Ellen Burpes..... 257
Faulkner, Letitia Grover..... 376
Fay, Alice Julia..... 129
Field, Martha Jordan..... 15
Fifield, Sarah Jane..... 359
Fischer, Ella Spotswood Redd..... 4
Fisk, Mary Elizabeth..... 226
Flagg, Caroline White Robbins..... 63
Flagg, Carrie Page..... 63
Flagg, Ethel C..... 64
Flagg, Georgia Everett..... 412
Flagg, Helen Josephine..... 64
Flansburg, Alda 31
Fletcher, Pattie Walker..... 434
Flint, Harriet L. Blair..... 52
Follmer, Elizabeth Voris..... 424
Foote, Helen Stanley..... 65
Foote, May E..... 107
Forbes, Elizabeth Carpenter..... 65
Ford, Lena Smith..... 65
Forrest, Anna 110
Foster, Elizabeth Curtis..... 367
Foster, Hannah Alice..... 206
Foster, Mary L. Curtis..... 367
Franklin, Gertrude Gould..... 92
Frelinghuysen, Victoria Sherman..... 358
Frisbie, Harriette E. Coe..... 283
Fristoe, Frances Givens..... 152
Full, Nellie Ware..... 130
Fuller, Martha M..... 426
Fuller, Mary Gilbert..... 235
Fuller, Mary N..... 179

Gaar, Julia Meek..... 104
Gage, Alma Frances Jackman..... 161
Galvin, Anna Almira Cram..... 242
Gannaway, Frances Stephens Bills..... 233
Gannon, Bertha Pearce..... 95
Gardner, Mary A. Machin..... 306
Garrison, Katherine Hewitt..... 342
Gary, Alice Foster..... 227
Gaylord, Alice Green..... 86
Greer, Mary Kennedy Owen..... 222
Gentry, H. Olivia Bosworth..... 390
George, Florie Andrews..... 347
George, Laura Cunningham..... 247
George, Sadie Damon..... 309
Gibbons, Cora Johns..... 215
Gibson, Eva Lucile..... 250
Gibson, Willie Florine Dozier..... 253
Giffin, Jane Cynthia Eddye..... 9
Gilbert, Laura Chapman..... 176
Gilbert, Mildred F. Orcutt..... 55
Gill, Marjorie Calvin..... 302
Gillespie, Adaline Wallace G..... 212
Gilman, Emma McHenry..... 114
Gilman, Mary French Berry..... 112
Gilmer, Emma R. Jones..... 203
Gilmor, Florence Iona..... 407
Gilmore, Elizabeth Monroe Taylor..... 430
Glazier, Mary Chapin..... 52
Glover, Mayme Scofield..... 11
Goddard, Charlotte E. N..... 261
Goldsborough, Eleanor G..... 378
Goodall, Ida Virginia..... 193
Goodloe, Emeline Bent..... 344
Goodwin, Matie Bell Keller..... 340
Goodwin, Nettie L..... 167
Gordon, Anna Carr..... 9
Gore, Mary Belle..... 288
Goss, Virginia Cary..... 83
Gowey, Eliza Carey..... 16
Gowey, Ellen Virginia..... 15
Gowey, Pauline Eugenia..... 16
Grant, Isabel Manchester..... 180
Graves, Ella M..... 360
Graves, Nettie A..... 360
Gray, Louise Isabelle..... 259
Gray, Mary H. Hoadley..... 101
Green, Estelle J. Wells..... 92
Green, Frances E. McCrea..... 364
Griffin, Mary Caroline Johnson..... 237
Griffin, Mary Lizzie Fairbank..... 141
Grimes, Josephine Gilmore..... 113
Grinrod, Elizabeth P. Field..... 166
Griswold, Hettie Miranda Kellogg..... 43

Griswold, Lucia Bishop..... 66
Guilford, Ella May Griswold..... 150

Hall, Caroline Van Rensselaer..... 183
Hallett, Edna Howland..... 428
Halsted, Belle C..... 399
Halsted, Ella..... 400
Halsted, Ida..... 400
Hamm, Mary Titus..... 412
Hampson, Annie Russell..... 50
Handall, Louise Goodwin..... 66
Hanna, Helen A..... 214
Harden, Ella Clare..... 86
Harrington, Sarah Bigelow..... 2
Harris, Sarah F..... 157
Harrison, Kate Holmes..... 247
Hart, Lucy Wilcox..... 262
Harter, Martha M. Stone..... 178
Hartzler, M. Lilian..... 416
Hatch, Alice Baker..... 162
Hatch, Annie Maria..... 175
Hatch, Mary E..... 54
Haughton, Jeannette Crockett..... 105
Hawes, Euphemia Anderson Vose..... 381
Hays, Maud Markette..... 227
Hayt, Mary Tousey..... 237
Hazelton, Fanny Hallock..... 188
Heidel, Mary Mack..... 283
Hemingway, Mary Grayson Linn..... 383
Henderson, Louise Dilley..... 335
Hepburn, Elsie Livingston..... 42
Hepler, Mary Millard Wright..... 305
Herrick, Elizabeth Demarest..... 266
Hersey, Cora M. Tyler..... 127
Hertze, Adele Mathews..... 223
Hess, Frances Leedom..... 214
Hibbard, Ann E. Warren..... 91
Hibler, Joanna M..... 193
Higginson, Lufanna D. Hall..... 310
Hilderbrand, Charlotte S. Cumings..... 211
Hillery, Jesteen Dally..... 194
Hills, Margaret Elizabeth..... 29
Hinchee, Carrie Gilbert..... 236
Hinkle, Frances Morrison..... 146
Hitch, Bertha Johnston..... 348
Hitner, Grace D. Edwards..... 413
Hix, Elizabeth G. Robbins..... 135
Hoag, Nanette E..... 368
Hodge, Katherine Bailey..... 197
Hoff, Emily Presstman..... 124
Hogdon, Jennie Lord..... 67
Holcomb, Jennie Herrick..... 33
Holt, Blanche Naomi Thompson..... 290

Holt, Ida 294
Hood, Elizabeth 339
Hoon, Ora L. Tallman 108
Hooper, Ina Taylor 316
Hoover, Mattie L. J. 234
Horton, Grace Harrison 400
Horton, Nellie Pease 280
Houghton, Cornelia Bolles McCory 140
Houser, Ella Wilson Smith 296
Howe, Florence May Lombard 354
Hoyt, Louise Lallande Ferris 224
Hubbard, Helen May 68
Hubbell, Leora De Land 185
Hubert, Lily G. Goodall 385
Hudson, Mary Eugenia Stevens 172
Hudson Merrill Parrish 20
Hughes, Jane Cranahan 106
Hughes, Virginia R. Pinckney 429
Hull, Hallie 421
Hulse, Belle Irene Dusenbery 191
Hunt, Cora Baker 163
Hunt, Elizabeth L. Beach 43
Hunt, Helen Eva 299
Huntoon, Ruth Davenport Holmes 248
Hurd, Ella M. Baker 148
Hurd, Fanny E. Perry 280
Hurlburt, Susie Burr Very 278
Hutchings, Mary Gertrude Brackett 204
Hutchins, Cora 126
Hutton, Natalie Worthington 334

Jacobs, Mary Palmer 35
James, Julia Womack 437
James, Ruth Amelia Hazard 224
Jamison, Emma Palmer 348
Jamison, Stella Sikes 344
Janes, Clara Maude 379
Jefferson, Caroline G. Moore 116
Jeffrey, Mary Lee 4
Jennings, Ellen Hale 21
Jerome, Helen Ivah Richmond 151
Johnson, Katherine Louise Mott 372
Johnson, Marian E. Bryant 298
Johnson, Maud Boozer 223
Johnston, Caroline Rea 347
Johnston, Elizabeth Belknap Humphreys 339
Johnston, Grace Mosher 348
Jones, Alice Penfield 309
Jones, Emma Nelson 98
Jones, Rosella McDavitt 433
Joslin, Suviah Bosworth 195
Jourdon, Sarah Putnam 130

Keen, Adelaide N. 287
Keeney, Annie Bragaw 268
Keeney, Gladys Corinne 279
Keeney, Mattie Moseley 68
Kelley, Sara Cooper 5
Kelly, Cecilia Rifner 106
Kemlage, Adelaide E. Wood 397
Kennedy, Annie W. Caldwell 214
Kenower, Letitia Brawley 102
Kenower, Mary Skiles 102
Ketchum, Eleanor Green Gale 245
Keys, Eva J. 438
Kilburn, Emma Sarah Whitehill 172
Kingsbury, Adelaide Eliza 68
Kingsley, Jennie Schaeffer 388
Kinney, Bessie Helen 49
Kipp, Elizabeth North 289
Kirby, Susan Sage 372
Kissam, Thora Lute Foster 367
Kline, Lulu Rumsey 154
Knowlton, Adelaide B. 143
Kramer, Flora C. Fitch 410
Krause, Ellen R. Brooks 149
Krause, Hattie C. 395
Krill, Jessie Louise Whitaker 420

Ladd, Sarah J. E. 350
Lake, Estelle Hoffa 19
Lamb, Grace Bolton 119
Lamberton, Imogen Maude 305
Land, Frankie Van Valkenburgh 24
Lane, Anna Mary 332
Lane, Laura M. 332
Lanneau, Phœbe 429
Larkin, Adella H. Fowler 43
Lathrop, Fannie Graves 360
Lawrence, Merle Mauldin 228
Leach, Abbie Josephine 133
Leaman, Eliza Crook 205
Learned, Mary Louise Newhall 317
Leglar, Elizabeth L. Harsha 409
Leigh, Jennie Stebbins Dickinson 174
Lewis, Mattie Amelia 81
Libby, Helen W. 316
Lindenberger, Sarah E. 313
Lines, Caroline Hovey 69
Linsley, Ida Juliette Peck 44
Litterington Perle Uhler 308
Logan, Grace 224
Luengen, Emma Brewer 304
Lummis, Nell Grover Wilson 175
Lunt, Hannah Eliza 331
Lyon, Grace Parker 189

Macalister, Lucy Alice..... 164
McAllister, Janet Cook..... 415
McCaffery, Katherine Quick Leonard..... 364
McChesney, Agnes Fuller..... 285
MacClatchie, Ina Mae..... 150
MacClatchie, Una Belle..... 151
McClintock, Jessie Annie Eastman..... 165
McDonald, Sarah M..... 245
McDowell, Cora 350
McElwain, Mary Elizabeth..... 139
MacFarland, Julia Sherrill..... 386
MacGregor, May Clifford Goodell..... 161
McKelvy, Florence G. Orth..... 414
McKenzie, Antoinette Bowers..... 267
Mackenzie, Mary Morriss..... 230
McKinney, Sarah A..... 279
McKinnie, Alice Lee..... 32
McKinnie, Mary E. Moore..... 31
McKinstry, Laura M. Newton..... 411
McKnight, Sarah B. Erwin..... 303
McLaren, Anna Maria Jennings..... 155
McLellan, Phebe A. Chandler..... 122
McMullen, Laura Frank..... 94
McNeill, Lula C. Brown..... 8
McQuigg, Margaret Scott..... 249
Macshane, Annie Holahan..... 417
Medeira, Lucy 288
Manchester, Mary E..... 426
Manning, Zannie May Estes..... 152
Mansfield, Jane I. Page..... 69
Mansfield, Mary Page..... 70
Marsden, Elizabeth Condit..... 170
Marston, Rebecca Lee..... 136
Martin, Bernice Medbury..... 251
Martin, Charlotte Patchell..... 418
Martin, Elizabeth C. Harris..... 51
Martin, Louisiana Young..... 155
Martin, Selma 23
Marvel, Hattie P. Morris..... 37
Mason, Sarah Priscilla..... 131
Mather, Mary E. Pomeroy..... 281
Matthews, Clara D..... 392
Mattison, Naomi 202
Maxon, Antoinette Gooch..... 438
Maxwell, Lydia Finch..... 218
Maxwell, Mary V. Taliaferro..... 159
Means, Susan H. Purdy..... 392
Mears, Nellie Maud Ent..... 423
Medary, Katherine Louise Wilson..... 176
Memminger, Christine Gustava..... 293
Mercer, Caroline French Cochrane..... 352
Merryman, Mary M..... 395

Mersman, Mary Scudder..... 345
Meston, Nancy Van R..... 345
Metcalf, Elizabeth E. Rives..... 90
Meyer, Lena Roseberry..... 249
Millen, Helen Babbitt..... 362
Miller, Caroline Carson Smith..... 228
Miller, Mary 139
Miller, Mary Carlisle..... 349
Miller, Sallie Searight..... 96
Miller, Sarah 184
Mills, Eleanor S..... 403
Mills, Isabel E. Orne..... 88
Miltenberger, Ellen Clendenin..... 346
Miner, Shirley 24
Mitchell, Ada Bagley..... 414
Mitchell, Edith M..... 415
Mix, Hattie E..... 270
Mixsell, Mary Boileau..... 220
Moise, Cara A. S. Washington..... 290
Moore, Hattie Wharton..... 254
Moorhead, Sarah E. Simington..... 424
Morrell, Caroline Shelp..... 341
Morrill, Leda M. Collins..... 352
Morris, C. Bernice Ladd..... 351
Morris, Jennie Lucinda Pease..... 292
Morrison, Elizabeth D. Stillman..... 39
Morrison, Thomasine Lucretia..... 246
Moseley, Harriet Sherman..... 70
Moss, Cynthia Miles..... 25
Moss, Gracia Pearl..... 108
Moulton, Myrtle C..... 79
Mulford, Sara J..... 177
Munger, Della Tracy..... 70
Murlless, Sarah E. Childs..... 54
Murlless, Winifred Ross Teel..... 55
Myer, Lillie James..... 437
Myers, Margaret St. John..... 365
Myers, Mary Hewitt..... 284

Nail, Mary Jackson..... 226
Naret, Henrian Cabell..... 194
Nash, Gertrude V..... 330
Neal, Elsie Holman..... 305
Nesbit, Theodora Benedict Dennis..... 398
Newcomb, Caroline Lilley..... 281
Newhall, Louise E. Page..... 317
Newman, Alice M. Jackson..... 165
Newman, Jennie Preston..... 5
Newton, Elnora Munson..... 71
Nichols, Edna A. Eavey..... 403
Nichols, Florence Brown Munro..... 197
North, Catharine M..... 39
Nye, Josephine Virginia..... 256
Nye, Mary Bertha..... 257

Oare, Keturah Thompson..... 238
Oliver, Harriet Lottie..... 361
Oliver, Marion McDonald..... 257
Orme, Harriet L. Carrier..... 210
Orvis, Ruth Katherine..... 240
Orwig, Mabel A. Wilcox..... 206
Oswell, Susie Richardson..... 289
Owen, Amelia Wood..... 319
Owen, Louise Graves..... 361

Page, Camilla May..... 317
Palmer, Sabra Miles..... 93
Park, Jennie Lee Foote..... 135
Parker, Alice Baker Sweet..... 140
Parkes, Imogene Saunders..... 232
Parr, Helen Beaureguard..... 123
Patten, Jennie M..... 196
Patterson, Agnes L..... 215
Patterson, Jennie Burns..... 29
Patterson, Laura B. Dewey..... 46
Patterson, Missouri E. Dean..... 215
Patterson, Ruth Smith..... 402
Pattirson, Ella Wilcox..... 262
Pattirson, Eva Case..... 262
Payne, Imogene Ten Eyck Cole..... 342
Peacock, Emma Bush..... 256
Pearce, Annie Embry..... 84
Pearce, Ida Embry..... 84
Pease, Cora Frances Pontius..... 391
Peck, Emma Newton..... 71
Pegues, Martha Lamar Alexander..... 297
Peirce, Josephine Garrett..... 293
Penfield, Ethel Griswold..... 71
Perkins, Alice Elizabeth Chase..... 259
Perkins, Frances Gay..... 10
Perry, Carrie E. Amidon..... 266
Perry, Ella Chase..... 188
Perry, Ella E..... 306
Perry, Katherine Laura Mereness..... 181
Peters, Anna Da Pino..... 27
Petrikin, Sarah Ann..... 423
Pettit, Ruby 207
Phelps, Bertha M. McKinnie..... 32
Phifer, Montrose Davidson..... 401
Piatt, Mary Hudson Whitehill..... 172
Pierce, Alice Berry..... 199
Pierce, Elizabeth Cumings..... 300
Pierson, Eliza Day..... 383
Pinkerton, Mary 436
Plumb, Ruth Halset Timms..... 356
Plummer, Lucy E..... 107
Pollard, Mary J..... 333
Pomeroy, Cora Pease..... 281

Poppleton, Carolyn Edith..... 208
Poppleton, Harriet Mulford Palmer..... 208
Porter, Alice 336
Porter, Carrie Pendleton..... 312
Post, Anne Maxwell..... 189
Poston, Adele 298
Potter, Grace Fraser..... 376
Potter, Leila Tanner..... 389
Powel, Susie Bradford..... 20
Powell, Kathryne C..... 217
Powers, Louise Anderson..... 167
Price, Grace A..... 207
Prouty, Ada E. Pierce..... 187
Pulsifer, Adelaide Pennell..... 285
Pumpelly, Katherine Ewing..... 346
Purinton, Carrie Tappan Brown..... 72
Purney, Mary Elizabeth Brandegee..... 36

Quinn, J. Marian Lewis..... 379

Ramsey, Jennie C..... 300
Randall, Evelyn Smith..... 381
Randall, Wilhelmina 394
Ransom, Edith Fannie..... 56
Rathbun, Grace Peckham Fitch..... 49
Raugh, Sarah M. Johnston..... 197
Rausch, Ida Miller..... 7
Ray, Ethel Winslow Mallory..... 69
Read, Mary Hewes..... 94
Redford, Henrietta Polk..... 434
Reed, Elizabeth Sterns..... 365
Reed, Nellie Baughman..... 410
Reeves, Winona E..... 306
Reinhart, Ida Donley..... 8
Revell, Addie L..... 300
Richards, Mary C..... 369
Richardson, Finette Maria..... 168
Richmond, Adelia Irwin..... 243
Richmond, Margaret Sarah..... 151
Ridelsperger, Julia Mason..... 418
Riley, Carrie Atwater..... 34
Riley, Frances A. Stillman..... 39
Roach, Helen Deacon..... 165
Robbins, Effie Gunn..... 236
Robbins, Paulina Fowler..... 258
Robinson, Ermina Gilbert..... 174
Robinson, Sarah Ann Bain..... 407
Roby, Clara S..... 385
Rockwell, Clara Rowena Higby..... 181
Roll, Kathryn Bemus..... 93
Root, Claribel Young..... 73
Ross, Martha F..... 294
Ross, Mary Rebecca..... 213

Roth, Amy Lamprey..... 297
Rowe, Evelyn..... 368
Ruge, Josephine Allen..... 413
Russell, Flora Sackett..... 51
Russell, Ovanda Carter..... 239

Salisbury, Violet Bennett..... 386
Saltonstall, Katherine Parrot..... 169
Sandy, Louisa C. C...... 285
Sanford, Ellen Decherd..... 46
Sanford, Isabelle Knapp..... 40
Sankey, Julia Emery Woodward..... 248
Saunders, Mildred Bradford..... 25
Scales, Ann Minor..... 431
Scarborough, Katherine..... 75
Schaffer, Erminna Hall..... 310
Schenck, Rebecca Bevens..... 401
Schoch, Kate L..... 213
Scott, Mary..... 291
Seaman, Katherine Martin..... 233
Seeber, Louise Eaton..... 366
Seiders, Caroline McKoun..... 21
Sessums, Mary Little..... 27
Severs, Mary Elizabeth..... 218
Sharpe, Jennie M. Hunt..... 366
Shattuck, Louella Velroy..... 138
Shaw, Elizabeth Wright..... 324
Shaw, Florence Higby Jones..... 182
Shenehon, Kate Bird Cross..... 143
Shepard, Mary Elizabeth..... 382
Shepherd, Lucy Banks..... 85
Sherman, Adeline Knox..... 247
Sherman, Mary Alice..... 73
Sickles, Sarah Teller..... 200
Sikes, Egens E. Hamilton..... 328
Simmons, Susie Middleton..... 86
Simpson, Sadie Dickey..... 353
Sinclair, Louisa Johnson Orrick Swan..... 243
Sisson, Elizabeth Gay..... 75
Skilton, Louise Woodridge..... 393
Skinner, Anna E..... 330
Skinner, Mary Lindsay..... 198
Slaughter, Alice T..... 291
Smart, Ethel Van Valkenburgh..... 27
Smartt, Emma Sue Knox..... 432
Smith, Amelia Benedict..... 236
Smith, Anna L. G..... 175
Smith, Annie M. Jordan..... 16
Smith, Caroline Gatchel..... 82
Smith, Comfort Dorsey..... 153
Smith, Harriet Forbes..... 74
Smith, Harriet L. T..... 182
Smith, Harriet Savage..... 36

Smith, Harriet Stevens..... 141
Smith, Ina Kendrick..... 206
Smith, Leona Olive..... 75
Smith, Lillie Cornish..... 370
Smith, Lois Mellicent Flower..... 74
Smith, Mabel Greydene..... 260
Smith, Mary Wilson..... 205
Smith, Nina Louise..... 209
Smith, Ruth Stoddard..... 47
Smith, Sara Elizabeth..... 16
Smith, Sarette Maude..... 246
Smith, Vause Beale..... 7
Smither, Marie L. Person..... 19
Snead, Elizabeth Dunscomb Christian..... 3
Somers, Elizabeth Amelia..... 274
Somers, Harriet A..... 360
Somers, Josephine H..... 275
Somers, Myra Millenna..... 275
Southwick, Charlotte Frelinghuysen..... 359
Sovereign, Carrie F..... 301
Spadone, Mary Louise Dusenbery..... 190
Spelman, Julia Beale..... 398
Spink, Agatha E. (Spink)..... 427
Spooner, Winifred Arnold..... 37
Staats, Helen A..... 366
Statge, Elizabeth Steward Case..... 40
Stainach, Sara Perry..... 397
Stanley, Fannie Elizabeth Baker..... 73
Stanley, Rowenna A. Clark..... 74
Starkweather, Juliet Hoitt..... 144
Stauber, Carrie Clayton Whitehill..... 172
Steele, Helen Lydia..... 255
Steffen, Effie Nye..... 13
Stein, Pauline K. Pelletreau Ebert..... 96
Stephens, Minnie Houston..... 436
Stevens, Katharine Eudora May..... 373
Stewart, Frances Keener..... 251
Stewart, Julia Gazlay..... 380
Stewart, Maude Paddock..... 211
Stich, Augusta Lewis..... 311
Stiles, Anna Stillman..... 271
Stinson, Harriett Bailey..... 338
Stoddard, Lila M. Steele..... 47
Stoddard, Marie Day..... 264
Stone, Pattie Harris..... 314
Stoppani, Evalyn Henry..... 53
Stout, Helen Eulalie..... 78
Stovall, Bessie V. Camp..... 18
Stratton, Florence 236
Strawn, Margaret Reinhart..... 8
Streator, Emily Miller..... 229
Stuart, Frances Brett..... 111
Stubbs, Mary Augusta..... 120

Stull, Clara A. Miller..... 192
Sturgis, Sara Perkins..... 6
Sugden, Katherine Warren..... 128
Suhonek, Ermina D. Bartlett..... 276
Sutphen, Mary Tier..... 382
Swain, Lizzie H..... 303
Sylvester, Maude Hoyt..... 399

Talcott, Eliza Sophia..... 76
Taplin, Edith Roberta Smith..... 210
Tarwater, Grace Spears..... 225
Thatcher, Louise Huntington..... 375
Thayer, Mabelle Frances..... 221
Thompson, Arvilla Tanner..... 421
Thompson, Pearl E..... 307
Todd, Anna Castner..... 356
Todd, Edith Brownfield..... 31
Tracy, Pauline Sherman..... 271
Trapp, Gertrude Beaumont..... 276
Turney, Jean Emily..... 10
Tuttle, Fredericka B. Harley..... 113
Twendle, Lilly McClellan..... 312
Tyson, Florence MacIntyre..... 319

Uhler, Ida Barlow..... 308
Upson, Margaret..... 38
Upton, Lucy..... 28
Urquhart, Gertrude Boughton..... 250
Utley, Frances Headley..... 143
Uzzelle, Eula Sloan..... 231

Valentine, Cora J. Drake..... 408
Van Dyne, Louise Wilson..... 177
Van Etten, Isabel Randall Upton..... 28
Vanhorn, Mary Abbie Holman..... 162
Vass, Lillian..... 111
Vaughan, Pauline Holden..... 437
Venable, Fannie Peyton Moore..... 116
ver Steeg, Florence Biddle..... 153
Very, Julia Sherwood..... 278
Vieth, Louise Ryland Cooder..... 313
Vining, Ellen D..... 131
Voris, Mary Gray..... 425

Wade, Ella A..... 349
Wade, Laura Isabel..... 134
Wagner, Penelope Read..... 97
Wakeman, Mary Thorpe..... 264
Walker, Bettie..... 434
Walker, Harriet Estelle..... 435
Walters, Lula Ogilvie..... 117
Walters, Mary Hanna..... 334

Ward, Bessie Gertrude..... 307
Warner, Nettie Heritage..... 166
Warren, Francella Sewall..... 121
Washburne, Jean Wylie Peck..... 190
Watson, Julia Haymond..... 229
Watts, Martha B..... 146
Way, Rose Sparks..... 48
Weakley, Euphemia Jay McCune..... 253
Webster, Anna E..... 41
Webster, Ida Barber..... 41
Webster, Sarah B..... 41
Webster, Sarah Lillian..... 53
Weiser, Isadore Brown..... 423
Welch, Lora Goodrowe..... 212
Weller, Jennie May..... 220
Wellington, Lydia Ann Grout..... 322
Wells, Ellen Hawkins..... 112
Wensel, Catharine Maclay..... 216
Wessells, Bessie..... 273
West, Jennie Moore..... 117
Westcott, Lutie Cleghorn..... 295
Weston, B. Evelyn..... 147
Wettendorf, Igye Pulliam..... 156
Wheeler, Carolyn Holmes..... 268
Wheeler, Mary Kies..... 111
Whipple, May Adams..... 97
Whippler, Frances E..... 121
Whitaker, Sarah V..... 420
Whitcomb, Louise Smilie..... 145
White, Bessie French..... 385
White, Caroline S..... 238
White, Mary L..... 238
White, Myra Case..... 48
Whiting, Fannie Sherwood..... 271
Whiting, Helen Frances..... 77
Whiting, Lena Abigail..... 277
Whitley, Erminia M..... 392
Whitman, Helen Howard..... 76
Whitman, Kate Esther..... 76
Whitman, Mary Lucelia..... 77
Whitney, Hope Graham..... 413
Whitney, Laura E. Adams..... 323
Whitney, L. Grace Henderson..... 198
Whitney, Martha Almeda..... 410
Whittemore, Kate Cowles..... 321
Wiehe, Florence C. Earl..... 17
Wiess, Birdie J. McCue..... 237
Wilbur, Mary Matteson..... 409
Wilcox, Nellie M..... 12
Wiley, Mary A. Cole..... 98
Wilkerson, Frances H. Dixon..... 433
Wilkins, Sara Stanwood..... 325
Willbanks, Annie Dixon..... 432

Willett, Daisy Slaughter..... 291
Williams, Annie Weidemeyer..... 156
Williams, Belle Prescott..... 244
Williams, Cordelia Makeever..... 100
Williams, Lydia Ann..... 134
Willingham, Lila Ross..... 295
Willis, Sarah Gould..... 168
Wood, Evaline Delia Fiske..... 324
Wood, Juliana Lippincott..... 398
Woodford, Julia Brainard..... 192
Woodruff, Dora S..... 311
Woodruff, Luella Mead..... 137
Woods, Maggie Vroman..... 389
Worcester, Sara Kilbourne..... 90
Worden, Electa Pettyes..... 252
Wright, Gertrude Minton Crane..... 419
Wylie, Mary Gist..... 422
Wyman, Salina E. B..... 130

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTORS' INDEX

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Col. Joseph 62, 77
Abeel, David 395
Adams, Capt. Benjamin 215
Adams, Sergt. Levi 97
Adams, Nathan 97
Adams, Corp. Nathaniel 311
Adams, Capt. William 333
Alexander, Charles 243
Alford, Lodovick 83
Allen, Major Heber 412
Allen, Philo 274, 275
Allen, Capt. Samuel 413
Alling, Zadock 307
Allis, Russell 427
Amidon, Capt. Henry 265, 266
Amidon, Capt. Jedediah 265, 266
Anderson, Lieut. Isaac 106
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Clough 313
Andrews, Moses 47
Andrews, Samuel 47
Andrews, Solomon 161
Andrus, Corp. Jonathan 237
Angell, Col. Israel 370, 371
Ashton, Major James 114
Atherton, Jonathan 92
Atwater, Amos 34, 35
Atwater, John 201
Avery, Ensign Daniel 263
Avery, Hon. John 88
Avery, Lieut. Parke 265
Avery, Rev. Parke 18
Avery, Lieut. Thomas 24
Ayres, David 391
Ayres, John 182

Babcock, Isaiah 375
Babcock, Sherman 308
Bacon, Lieut. David 57
Bacon, John 373
Bacon, Sergt. Josiah 374
Bailey, Seth 118
Baker, John 148
Baker, Joseph 163
Baker, Lovewell 163
Baker, Capt. Remember 235, 236

Baker, Sergt. Sherbiah 406
Baker, Simeon 140
Baldridge, Alexander 273
Baldwin, James 44
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan 88
Baldwin, Waterman 219
Baldwin, Zophar 358
Ball, William 81
Ballard, Zaccheus 387, 388
Bancroft, Lieut. Ephraim 266
Barber, Capt. Noah 74
Barker, David 406
Barlow, Jesse 81
Barnes, Cornelius 285
Barnes, Cornelius, Jr. 285
Barrows, Lemuel 169
Bartlett, Edward 276
Bartlett, Oliver 175
Barton, Jedediah 322
Bassett, Joshua 394
Bassett, Sergt. Nathaniel 39
Bates, Capt. Thomas 301
Bates, William 336
Bayley, James 197
Beals, William 252
Beardsley, Corp. Jared 269
Beavers, Col. Joseph 366
Becker, Albertus 389
Bedford, Thomas 152
Beers, Elnathan 239
Belcher, Jonathan 130
Belden, Othniel 135
Bell, Phineas 179
Bellinger, Christian 393
Bellows, Sergt. Theodore 355
Bemis, William 373
Bemus, William 93
Benedict, Rev. Abner 143
Benedict, Lieut.-Col. Joseph 235, 236
Bennett, Sergt. Aaron 99
Bennett, Amos 386
Bennett, Jacob 367
Benson, Daniel 3
Bent, Rufus 344
Berg, Abram 389
Bergh, Philip 389
Berry, Joshua 112
Best, John I. 184
Betts, Moses 33
Biddle, Col. Clement 153
Biddlecome, Thomas 178
Bidwell, Capt. Thomas 52
Bigger, John 407

Billings, Major Andrew 44
Billings, Elijah 318
Bingham, Lieut. Rial 225
Bishop, Lieut. Israel 363
Bishop, Nicholas 22
Bishop, Thomas Fitch 66, 71
Bissell, Benjamin 63, 69
Bissell, Capt. Ozias 48
Bixey, Sergt. Samuel, 1st 218
Black, Henry 435
Black, Robert 435
Blackwell, Capt. Joseph 157
Blaisdell, Henry 148
Bliss, Jonathan 326
Bliss, Capt. Samuel 326
Bliss, William 320
Blood, Phineas 292
Boland, Lieut. David 54
Bolton, Thomas 119
Bolton, William 119
Boltwood, Solomon 52
Boones, Capt. John 289
Bosworth, Major Benjamin 195, 390
Bosworth, Nathaniel 195, 390
Bowker, Gideon 115
Boyd, Samuel 21
Boyle, Capt. John 343
Bradford, Lieut. Samuel 168
Bradley, Lieut. Jared 104
Bradley, Ensign Seth 271
Braman, Nathaniel 65
Branch, Capt. Benjamin 230
Brandegee, Elishama 36, 38
Brennison (Brenneiser), Martin 423
Brett, Rufus 110, 111
Brevard, Adam 401
Brewer, Francis 304
Brewer, Sergt. Thomas Stockett 318
Bridge, Joseph 396, 397
Bridge, Samuel 404
Bridge, Samuel, Jr. 404
Briggs, Corp. Jacob 126
Briggs, William 398
Briston, Corp. Gideon 104
Brockway, Sergt. Edward 411
Bronk, Ephraim 179
Bronson, Titus 29
Brookfield, Jacob 79
Brooks, John Drury 241
Brooks, Deacon Simon 241
Brooks, Thomas 246
Brown, Lieut. Charles 221, 222
Brown, Capt. John 48

Brown, Judge Jonathan 372
Brown, Nathan 99
Brown, Capt. Peter 186
Brown, Quartermaster Richard 162, 163
Brown, Samuel 403
Brown, Lieut. Silas 61
Brown, Titus 409
Bryant, Joseph 298
Budd, Major Joseph 290
Buell, Joseph 210
Buell, Samuel 101
Bull, Roger 63
Bullock, Barak 136
Burbank, Ebenezer 280, 281
Burbank, Wells 338
Burnap, John 366
Burnham, Sergt. Asa 98
Burr, Luther 346
Burrows, Waters 169
Burt, Thomas 134
Burton, Richard 234
Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer 240, 241
Bush, Lieut. Henry 256
Bush, Capt. John 5
Butler, James 157
Byrd, Empson 435
Byrnes, Sergt. James 110, 111

Cabell, Col. John 194
Cabell, Col. William 233
Callaway, Capt. Charles 4
Camp, Moses 43
Camp, Sergt. Richard 33
Camp, Thomas 253
Canfield, Phineas 255
Cargill, James 381
Carhart, Major Cornelius 217, 218
Carpenter, Jesse 65, 74
Carpenter, Uriah 129
Carr, George 160
Carr, Ensign Nathan 113
Carr, Sergt. Sanders 160, 165
Carter, Capt. Joseph 239
Carter, Josiah 227
Carter, Lieut. Samuel 50, 51
Cary, Sergt. Ezra 6
Case, Jeremiah, Jr. 405
Case, Sergt. Solomon 262
Cassady, Thomas 100
Caswell, Sergt. Gilbert 199
Caswell, Sergt. Lemuel 60
Catchings, Major Benjamin 81
Cattell, Capt. Benjamin 124

Chambers, Lieut. Benjamin 156
Chambers, Col. David 109
Chandler, John 354
Chandler, Sergt. Seth 157
Chaney, Lieut. John 123
Chapin, Gershom 114
Chapman, Enoch 176
Chase, Asa 221
Chase, Beverly 188
Chase, Isaac 133, 299
Chase, James 259
Chase, Phineas 305
Chase, Capt. Solomon 92
Cheney, Elias 352
Cheney, William 144
Chesley, Joseph 315
Christian, Capt. Henry 3
Cilley, Col. Joseph 106, 350, 351
Clark, Ebenezer 292
Clark, Ebenezer 323
Clark, James 354
Clark, Sergt. Joseph 129
Clark, Seth 323
Clark, Major Samuel 152
Clarke, Samuel 186
Clay, James 431
Clute, Peter 173
Clyde, Col. Samuel 158
Cobb, Dr. Samuel 144
Coe, Thomas 33
Coffin, John 133
Coffin, William 309
Cole, Asa 178
Cole, Barnabas 252
Cole, Benjamin 98
Cole, Isaac 397, 398
Colton, George 261
Compton, Lieut. Edmund Howard 433
Comstock, Lieut. Jonathan 369
Condit, Moses 170
Cone, Daniel Hurlbut 41
Cone, James 413
Conger, Corp. Uzziah 158
Conyn, Capt. Casparus 183
Cook, Capt. Jesse 398
Cooley, Noah 46
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph 316
Cornish, Josiah 370
Cowles, Lieut. Gideon 177
Cowles, Josiah 247, 248
Cowles, Oliver 321
Cox, William 212
Crafts, Griffin 376

Crafts, Samuel 376
Craig, Capt. John 212
Craig, Samuel 212
Craige, Major Alexander 339
Crane, Aaron 383
Crane, Capt. John 273
Crane, Lieut. John 154
Crane, Capt.-Lieut. Joseph, Jr. 204
Crane, Capt. Josiah 420
Cresap, Col. Thomas 124
Crockett, Lieut. Joshua 119
Crook, Joseph 205
Crosby, Capt. Josiah 167
Croxton, Carter 285
Culbertson, Robert 340
Culbertson, Samuel 340
Cumings, Lieut. Benjamin 211
Cunningham, Lieut. Robert 152
Curtice, Ebenezer 184
Curtice, Corp. Jacob 184
Curtis, Corp. Jonathan 324
Curtiss, Joseph 40
Cushing, Capt. Peter 398
Cushing, Hon. Thomas 88
Cushman, Nathaniel 331
Cutler, Ebenezer 275

Dabney, Brig.-Gen. John 7, 8
Dailey, Jesse 232
Danforth, Capt. Joshua 189
Daniels, Nathan 101
Dart, Capt. Joseph 282
Davidson, Benjamin 128
Davidson, James 108
Davidson, Major John 401
Davidson, Brig.-Gen. William 347, 348
Davis, Frederick 25
Day, David 383
Day, George 190
Day, James 75
Day, Timothy 209, 210
Dean, Nathaniel 126
Deaver, Lieut. John 350
De Haven, Edward 118
Deitz, Capt. William, Jr. 389
Deming, Richard 277
Dent, Lieut. John 438
Dewey, John 149
De Witt, Col. Charles 363
De Wolf, Samuel 322
Dickens, James 88
Dickinson, Col. John 379
Dickinson, Nathan 321

Dickson, Capt. David..... 81
Diehl, Capt. Nicholas..... 378
Diggins, Oliver 168
Dilley, Ephraim 147, 335
Dingley, Capt. Joseph..... 16
Dixon, Col. Henry..... 433
Dixon, Michael 22
Dixon, Thomas 94
Dobbs, Capt. William..... 272
Dock, Sergt. Philip..... 215
Donelson, Lieut.-Col. John..... 19
Doolittle, Benjamin..... 100
Doremus, Lieut. David..... 368
Dorr, Nathan..... 137
Dorsey, Lieut. John Worthington..... 153
Doty, Ezra..... 13
Doty, Levi..... 176
Dow, Corp. Thomas..... 207
Downer, Ezra..... 195
Drown, Sergt. Benjamin, Jr..... 334
Du Bois, Rev. Benjamin..... 254
Du Bois, Capt. Jacob..... 342
Dudley, Paul..... 150, 151
Dudley, William..... 221
Dugan, John..... 308
Dungan, Levi..... 310
Dunham, Joseph..... 138, 139
Dunham, Obadiah..... 107
Durant, Henry..... 86
Dunbar, Lieut. Peter..... 323
Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. James..... 383
Dunn, Joshua..... 353, 354
Dusenbery, Henry..... 190
Duryea, George..... 377
Dyer, Capt. Charles..... 198
Dyer, Capt. Samuel..... 427

Earle, David..... 17
Early, James Matten..... 243
Eastman, Samuel..... 162, 165
Eaton, Sergt. James..... 159, 160
Eby, John..... 403
Edmiston, Col. William..... 232
Edson, Jonathan..... 427
Edson, Sergt. Josiah..... 338
Elder, William..... 315
Ely, Col. John..... 358, 359
Ely, Lewis..... 209, 210
Emery, John..... 102
Enders, William..... 389
Eno, Corp. Jonathan..... 261
Erwin, James..... 303
Esselstyne, Major Richard..... 174

Fairbanks, Capt. Amos..... 109
Fairbanks, Benjamin..... 328
Fairbanks, Jonas..... 403
Fairbanks, Zaccheus..... 141
Farley, Ebenezer..... 167
Farnum, Elisha..... 209, 210
Farrow, Lieut. Thomas..... 113
Faxon, Isaiah..... 321
Fay, John..... 14
Fernald, Joseph Weeks..... 354
Ferris, Benjamin..... 189
Ferris, Samuel..... 146
Field, Capt. Moses..... 274, 275
Field, Lieut. Zebulon..... 125
Fifield, Samuel..... 28
Fillebrown, Sergt. Thomas..... 333
Finch, Capt. Abraham..... 410
Fisk, Sergt. Robert..... 226
Fitz Randolph, James..... 337
Flagg, Abijah..... 64
Flander, Tenus..... 393
Fletcher, Lieut. James..... 127
Flewellen, Abner..... 294, 295, 296
Flower, Corp. Timothy..... 59
Folger, Barzillai..... 412
Foote, Capt. Moses..... 140
Foote, William..... 135
Ford, Sergt. Alexander..... 250
Fonda, Major Giles..... 319
Fonda, Douw..... 319
Forman, Miles..... 27
Foster, Col. Benjamin..... 227
Fowler, Capt. Adijah (Dijah)..... 258
Fowler, Sergt. Titus..... 43
Francis, William..... 73
Freeman, Edmund..... 69
Freeman, Capt. William..... 140
Frelinghuysen, Col. Frederick..... 359
French, Noah..... 252
Frisbie, Judah..... 274, 275
Fuller, Azariah..... 285

Gale, Sergt. Isaac..... 258
Gale, Capt. Joseph..... 245
Gallup, Col. Benadam..... 10
Gammon, Harris..... 202
Garret, John..... 375
Garvin, Thomas..... 27
Gatchel, David..... 82
Gates, Corp. Henry..... 132
Gay, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer..... 67, 68, 75
Gay, Lieut. Lemuel..... 401
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron..... 45

Gazlay, Ensign James..... 378, 380
Gentry, Richard..... 314
George, George..... 415
Germond, John..... 399, 400
Gilbert, Isaac..... 235, 236
Gilbert, Capt. John..... 368
Gist, Joseph..... 422
Glass, Seraiah..... 332
Glazier, Silas..... 52
Goddard, Corp. Robert..... 406
Goldsborough, Hon. Robert..... 378
Goodall, Pleasant..... 193, 385
Goode, John Samuel..... 253
Goode, William..... 432
Goodell, Lieut. Silas..... 428
Goodloe, Capt. Robert..... 25
Goodno, Calvin..... 331
Goodrich, Elisha..... 287
Goodrich, Ensign Nathaniel..... 277
Goodsell, David..... 271
Goodsell, Thomas..... 271
Gore, Capt. Ebenezer..... 121
Gore, Capt. Obadiah..... 341
Grant, Lieut. Christopher..... 134
Grant, Edward Chapman..... 60
Grant, William..... 232
Granger, Simeon..... 209, 210
Granger, Zadock..... 53
Graves, David..... 360, 361
Graves, James..... 56
Graves, Capt. Perez..... 54
Green, James..... 86
Green, Col. John..... 116
Grier, James..... 103
Griggs, Ensign Ichabod..... 279
Griswold, Selah..... 413
Griswold, White..... 328
Grout, Jonathan..... 322
Grover, Ebenezer..... 376
Gray, Lieut. Samuel..... 384
Gray, Lieut.-Col. Thomas..... 425
Gray, Capt. William..... 425
Guerrant, John..... 23
Guerrant, John, Jr..... 23

Hadley, Capt. George..... 162
Hall, Lieut. Jehiel..... 46
Hall, Capt. Josiah..... 207
Hall, Levi..... 162, 163
Hall, Thomas..... 310
Hallock, Rev. Moses..... 188
Halsey, Isaac..... 356
Hamilton, Lieut. James..... 253

Hamlin, Capt. Nathaniel..... 201
Hammond, Thomas..... 296
Handy, Samuel..... 408
Hanks, Sergt. John..... 368
Harding, Oliver..... 376
Harper, William..... 198
Harris, Nathaniel..... 51
Harrison, John..... 284
Hart, Hon. John..... 417
Hartshorn, Ebenezer..... 375
Harter (Herter), Capt. Henry..... 191
Hartley, Laban..... 436
Harvey, Mathew..... 344
Hasbrouck, Jacobus Bruyn..... 395
Haskins, Sergt. Anthony..... 418
Hause, Peter..... 95
Hawkins, Sergt. Uriah..... 112
Hayden, Major Josiah..... 316
Haymond, Major William..... 229
Hays, Robert..... 253
Hayward, Benjamin..... 408
Hazelton, Capt. Arnold..... 54
Hazen, Thomas..... 88
Heard, Capt. Phineas..... 238
Heard, William..... 293
Heath, Joseph..... 111
Heaton, Isaac..... 422
Hemenway, Daniel..... 2, 240, 241
Hemenway, Lieut. Ebenezer..... 79
Hemenway, Lieut. Silas..... 240, 241
Henshaw, Daniel..... 128
Henshaw, Lieut. William..... 287
Hepburn, Peter..... 42
Hersey, John..... 330
Hersey, Capt. Thomas..... 285
Hewes, William..... 94
Hicks, Joseph..... 386
Hicks, Zachariah..... 386
Higby, John..... 182
Hillhouse, Capt. James..... 342
Hillman, Lot..... 11
Hinman, Capt. Elijah..... 115
Hinman, Capt. Elisha..... 264
Hinsdale, Sergt. Ezra..... 275, 276
Hoadley, Corp. Jared..... 101
Hoar, Timothy..... 132
Hobbs, Corp. Daniel..... 369
Hobbs, Sergt. Josiah..... 119
Hobbs, Sergt. Morrell..... 120
Hoffman, Ensign Charles..... 194
Hogmire, Conrad..... 207, 259
Holcomb, Phineas..... 72
Holman, Ensign William..... 305

Holmes, David..... 70
Holmes, Gershom..... 326
Holmes, Sergt. Jeremiah..... 268
Holmes, Hon. Joseph..... 408
Hooker, Thomas Hart..... 76, 77
Hopkins, Lieut. Caleb..... 423, 424
Hopkins, Thomas..... 421
Horton, Silas..... 400
Hotchkiss, Capt. Ladwick..... 58
Hotchkiss, Ladwick, Jr..... 58
Houghtaling, Lieut. David..... 380
Houghtaling, Capt. Thomas..... 179
Houser, Martin..... 337
Houston, John..... 436
Howard, Nathaniel..... 77
Howard, Stephen..... 76
Howard, Uriah..... 79
Hoxie, Lieut.-Col. Gideon..... 82
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg..... 82
Hoyt, Abner..... 146
Hoyt, Abner..... 162
Hoyt, Joseph..... 115
Hoyt, Lieut. Samuel..... 382
Hubbard, Abner..... 250
Hubbard, Sergt. John..... 206
Huggins, Madad..... 178
Hulet, Sergt. John..... 206
Hulse, Lieut. Silas..... 191
Humphrey, Levi..... 260
Humphrey, Capt. William..... 324
Humphreys, Col. Ralph..... 339
Hunter, Col. James..... 9, 10
Huntington, Christopher..... 279
Huntington, Corp. Gamaliel..... 386
Huntington, Major Hezekiah..... 386
Huntley, Aaron..... 162, 163
Hurd, Elnathan..... 428
Hurt, William..... 21
Hustead, Sergt. Robert..... 30, 31
Hutchins, Lieut.-Col. Gordon..... 126
Hutton, Lieut. Timothy..... 188

Ingell, Jonathan..... 224
Inman, Abednego..... 21
Irish, Sergt. James..... 121
Ittig, Conrath..... 180
Ives, Ichabod..... 54
Ives, Jotham..... 266
Irvin, Christopher..... 254

Jackson, Col. Giles..... 405
Jackson, Adjt. James..... 181
Jenkins, Judge John..... 219

Jenks, Stephen..... 426
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas..... 107
Johnson, Capt. Hezekiah..... 173
Johnson, Col. James..... 231
Johnson, Lemuel..... 209, 210
Johnson, Lieut. William..... 141
Johnson, Sergt. William..... 112
Jones, Benjamin..... 376
Jones, Sergt. Elijah..... 187
Jones, Harrison..... 85
Jones, Capt. James..... 85
Jordan, Francis..... 289
Jordan, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel..... 15, 16
Joslin, Hezekiah..... 363, 366
Joslyn, Abijah..... 90
Joslyn, Capt. John..... 90
Judd, Capt. Samuel..... 247, 248

Kays, Lieut. John..... 171
Keep, Lieut. Simeon..... 300
Keith, John..... 165
Kellogg, Capt. John..... 101
Kendall, Jacob..... 325
Kendrick, Sergt. Samuel..... 206
Kennedy, Robert Campbell..... 232
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel..... 222
Kennon, Lieut. John..... 87
Kent, Elijah..... 326
Kidder, Ensign Samuel..... 410
Kimball, Corp. Abraham Tyler..... 44
Kimball, John..... 115
King, Lieut. Asaph..... 292
King, Dr. Jonathan..... 270
Kingsbury, Jabez..... 68
Kingsbury, Corp. Jacob..... 373
Kingsley, Lieut. Moses..... 320
Kirkpatrick, Alexander..... 176
Kirkpatrick, Capt. John..... 218
Kirkpatrick, Lydia Lewis..... 218
Knapp, Ensign Joshua..... 399
Knapp, Corp. William..... 370
Knight, Joel..... 139
Knox, Benjamin..... 203
Knox, John..... 33
Knox, Samuel..... 432
Krom, John..... 342

Ladd, Ephraim..... 421
Lakeman, Samuel..... 163
Lamar, Zachariah..... 296
Lambert, Sergt. William..... 273
Landers, Asahel..... 283
Landon, Laban..... 286

Landon, Nathaniel..... 337
Lane, Lieut. Aaron..... 254
Lane, Corp. Benjamin..... 332
Langworthy, James..... 305
Latimer (Lattemore), Wait..... 57
Lauman, Lieut. Christopher..... 340
Law, Reuben..... 164
Lawall, Capt. Henry William..... 146
Lawrence, Jonathan..... 286
Lawton, Dr. William..... 15
Leach, Mark..... 16
Lee, Jeptha..... 202
Lee, Dr. Jonathan..... 62
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry..... 293
Lee, William..... 4
Leeds, Samuel..... 321
Leeman, Sergt. Nathaniel..... 121
Leland, Phineas..... 311
Lemont, Capt. Benjamin..... 395
Leonard, Thomas..... 364
Lewis, Brig.-Gen. Andrew..... 156
Lewis, Col. Charles..... 7
Lewis, Capt. Joel..... 96
Lewis, John..... 100
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel..... 430
Lincoln, Major-Gen. Benjamin..... 142
Locklin (Lockland) Dennis..... 300
Lockwood, Joshua..... 221, 222
Logan, Col. John..... 224
Logan, Samuel..... 304
Long, Capt. Gabriel..... 117
Long, Major Thomas..... 220
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras..... 266
Lord, Philip..... 333
Lord, Philip, Jr..... 333
Loudon, William..... 143
Low, Samuel..... 374
Lowell, Peter..... 237
Lunt, Capt. Ezra..... 284
Lyman, Dea. Elias..... 9
Lynde, Lieut. Benjamin..... 182
Lyon, Rev. James..... 122
Lyon, Major Samuel..... 273

McAlister, Randal..... 166
Macbride (McBride), John..... 416
McCall, Alexander..... 96
McCleary, Lieut. Daniel..... 196, 197
McDowell, Samuel..... 344
McFarland, Daniel..... 306
McFarland, Major Moses..... 145
McGannon, Corp. Darby..... 95, 97
McIntire, Lieut. Jesse..... 74

McKie, Lieut. Daniel..... 227, 228
McKinley, William..... 85
Maclay, John..... 216
Maclin, Frederick..... 223
McManus, Sergt. Christopher..... 337
Macomber, Dr. Zenas..... 214
McWhorter, Sergt. John..... 154
Machin, Capt. Thomas..... 306
Madera, Ensign Christian..... 288
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade..... 230
Maltbie, Lieut. Jonathan..... 270
Manchester, Lieut. John..... 180
Manchester, Nathaniel 426
Mansfield, Capt. Joseph..... 70
Marsh, Col. Joseph..... 103
Marshall, Thomas 138
Martin, George 2
Martin, Col. James..... 431
Martin, James 343
Martin, Lieut. John..... 25
Martin, John 384
Martin, Matt 344
Martin, Ensign Thomas..... 414, 415
Mason, Christopher, Jr..... 195
Mason, Nathan 324
Mason, Schubael 411
Mason, Silas 418
Matthews, Capt. Stephen..... 392
Matthews, William 406
May, Eliakim..... 373
Medbury, Benjamin 251
Melvin, Reuben 348
Mereness, John 181
Meriwether, Lieut. David..... 230
Merriam, Corp. Joseph..... 125
Merrill, Capt. Hosea..... 20
Merrill, Phineas 72
Merrill, Stephen 121
Meyer, Ensign Johannes..... 397, 398
Mickley, John Jacob..... 423
Middlebrook, Lieut. Ephraim..... 280
Miles, Jacob 93
Miller, Sergt. Christian..... 6, 7
Miller, David 404
Miller, Hosea 30
Miller, Jacob 302
Miller, Marshall 139
Miller, Thomas 252
Mills, Capt. Amasa..... 48, 263
Mills, Capt. Benjamin..... 91
Mills, Elijah 181
Mills, Ephraim 263
Mills, Capt. Elligood..... 25

Minor, Major Garrett 224
Minton (Minthon), Ensign Lemuel 419
Mitchell, Elijah 102
Moffett, Col. George 237
Montague, Thomas 155
Moody, James 119
Moon, Lieut. Jacob 23
Morehouse, Quartermaster George 385
Morey, Thomas 12
Morford, Stephen 242
Morgan, Benjamin 107
Morgan, Dr. Elisha 268
Morgan, Peter 229
Morgan, Zedekiah 229
Morrill, Major Amos 2
Morris, Amos 104
Morris, George 8
Morris, James 243
Morrison, David 11, 12
Morriss, Rev. Edward 230
Morse, Adam 42
Morse, Sergt. Levi 56
Moulton, Capt. Caleb 79
Mulford, Col. David 208
Mulford, Sergt. Matthew 208
Munford, Col. William Green 311
Munn, Oliver 379
Munro, Corp. Squire 197
Munroe, Jedediah 430
Munroe, Marrett 333
Munson, Lieut. Thaddeus 426
Munson, Waitstill 71
Murdaugh, Joseph 31
Murphy, William 342
Murray, Lieut.-Col. John 424
Myers, Judge Michael 365
Mygatt, Lieut.-Col. Eli 1

Neal, Lieut. Thomas 288
Nelson, Sergt. Joseph 196, 197
Newcomb, Simon 196, 197
Newton, Benjamin 260
Nichols, Capt.-Lieut. Peter 131
Noble, Lieut. Matthew 59
Noble, Roswell 261
Noble, Stephen 135
Norton, Major Ichabod 278
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel 300, 301
Norton, Joel 34
Noyes, Timothy 149, 150
Nye, Capt. Elisha 256, 257
Nye, Samuel 13

Ogden, John 303
Ogilvie, Kimbrough Tinsley 117
Oliver, Capt. John 361
Orcutt, Moses 330
Ormsby, Daniel 10, 11
Orvis, Roger 240, 241
Osborn, Ensign Eleazer 185
Osgood, Lieut. Josiah 28
Otey, Capt. John 83
Otis, James 328
Owens, William 249

Page, Moses 91
Paine (Payne), Rev. William 136
Palmer, Corp. John 255
Park, Joseph 12
Parker, George 189
Parrot, William 169
Parsons, Corp. Timothy 320
Partridge, Calvin 131
Patten, John 407
Patterson, Corp. Andrew 322
Patterson, James 213
Pattison, James 392
Payne, Lieut. Noah 392
Pearson, Samuel 329
Peck, Oliver 326
Peck, Richard 190
Peck, William 239
Pecker, Dr. James 166
Pecker, James, Jr. 166
Peckham, Benjamin 49
Pelletreau, John Elias 96
Pelton, Ithamar 200
Pelton, Phineas 200
Pendleton, Henry, Jr. 312
Pennell, Clement 285
Perrine, Capt. Peter 171
Perry, Elnathan 193
Pettus, Lieut. Samuel Overton 434, 435
Pettus, Thomas 435
Pettus, Major William 90
Peyton, John Rowzee 116
Phelps, Elijah 266
Phelps, John 297
Philip, Hendrick 137
Phillips, Luke 145
Phillips, Thomas 247
Pierce, Benjamin 3
Pierce, Nathan 37
Pinckney, Major Thomas 429
Pinney, Abner 244
Piper, John 150

Pitkin, Col. George..... 393
Pitkin, Capt. Richard..... 279
Plant, Timothy 295
Polhemus, Major John..... 417
Polk, Col. Ezekiel 233
Polk, Lieut. John..... 319
Polk, Brig.-Gen. Thomas..... 434
Pond, Barnabas 140
Pond, Ezra 14
Pond, Timothy 140
Pontius, Lieut. Henry 391
Poole, William..... 211
Porter, Micah..... 336
Powell, Lieut.-Col. Miles..... 53
Pratt, Joshua..... 330
Pratt, Capt. Nehemiah..... 326
Prescott, Jeremiah..... 244
Preston, Robert..... 5
Price, Stephen..... 207
Proctor, Joseph 133
Proctor, William..... 16
Pugh, Lieut.-Col. Thomas..... 203
Putnam, Sergt. Archelaus..... 130
Putnam, Major-Gen. Israel..... 284

Ramsdell, James..... 120
Rathbone, Capt. Wait..... 246, 247
Records, Capt. Josiah..... 98
Redd, Lieut. John..... 4
Redding, Anderson..... 294, 295, 296
Reed, Benjamin..... 127
Reed, Col. James..... 355
Reed, James..... 299
Reed, Uriah..... 326, 327
Reid, Samuel..... 281
Reynolds, Benjamin..... 419
Reynolds, William..... 334
Richardson, Ensign John..... 305
Richardson, Brig.-Gen. Richard..... 18
Richmond, Amaziah..... 151
Rippey, Capt. William..... 346
Robbins, Thomas..... 135
Roberts, Benjamin..... 315
Robertson, Col. James..... 25
Robertson, Charlotte Reeves..... 25
Robinson, Levi..... 257
Robinson, Silas..... 387, 388
Roby, Capt. Joseph..... 384, 385
Rockwell, Lieut. John..... 177
Rogers, Capt. James..... 205
Rogers, Reuben..... 192
Rose, Peleg..... 334

Roseberry, John..... 249
Ross, John..... 213
Royce, Samuel..... 163
Runyon, Job..... 366
Runyon, John..... 356
Russell, Sergt. James..... 117
Russell, Lieut. John..... 155

Sackett, Sergt. William..... 345
Sage, Daniel..... 372
St. John William..... 33
St. John, Stephen..... 33
Sanborn, John..... 120
Sanford, Oliver..... 51
Savage, Lieut. Elisha..... 36
Savage, Selah..... 36
Savage, Corp. Seth..... 36
Sawen, Capt. Eliphalet..... 132
Sawyer, Corp. Deliverance (Dill)..... 336
Sawyer, Corp. Joel..... 119
Schaeffer, Hendrick..... 388
Schenck, Garret..... 254
Schuyler, John..... 396
Scott, Caleb..... 382
Scott, John..... 291
Scovel, Jonah..... 175
Scudder, Col. Nathaniel..... 345
Sears, Willard..... 58
Sedgwick, Capt. Abraham..... 64
Seelye, Nathan..... 385
Sewall, Henry..... 121
Sexton, Elijah..... 371
Sharp, Andrew..... 100
Sharp, Capt. Thomas..... 312
Sharpe, Lieut. John..... 155, 347
Sharpsteen, Jacob..... 399, 400
Shattuck, John..... 138
Shattuck, William..... 107
Shaw, Caleb..... 352
Shaw, David..... 140
Shaw, Sargent..... 119
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan..... 339
Shepard, Phineas..... 204
Shepard, Lieut. Timothy..... 269
Sherman, Lieut. Asaph..... 251
Sherrill, Jacob..... 386
Sherwood, Daniel..... 278
Sherwood, Ensign Jehiel..... 271
Shindel, John Peter..... 213, 216
Shockey, Corp. Christian..... 220
Short, Corp. Richard..... 211
Shreve, Col. Israel..... 357
Shumway, Peter..... 281

Shumway, Solomon..... 270
Simington, Robert..... 424
Simons, Eli..... 32
Simpson, Josiah..... 249
Sinclair, Samuel..... 92
Skidmore, Major John..... 303
Skiff, Obadiah..... 258, 259
Skinner, Reuben..... 55
Skinner, Timothy..... 198
Smith, Benjamin..... 402
Smith, Matthew..... 48
Smith, Eliphalet..... 182
Smith, Elisha..... 427
Smith, Ephraim..... 234, 236
Smith, Gad..... 427
Smith, Capt. Jacob..... 65, 75
Smith, Ensign Joel..... 185
Smith, Lieut. John..... 61
Smith, Lieut. John..... 234, 236
Smith, Lieut. Nathan..... 228, 229
Smith, Lieut. Thomas..... 221, 222
Smith, Thomas..... 333
Smith, Lieut. William..... 115
Smock, Capt. Hendrick..... 254
Smock, Col. John..... 254
Snell, Jacob..... 419
Snell, Peter..... 393
Somerby, Daniel..... 331
Somerville, Capt. William..... 318
Southworth, Capt. Jedediah..... 365
Spafford, Jacob..... 192
Spalding, Sergt. Joseph, Jr..... 419
Spear, Lieut. Edward..... 225
Spencer, James..... 392
Spencer, Corp. Truman..... 392
Spofford, Sergt. Eldad..... 418
Spooner, Ebenezer..... 37
Sprague, Seth..... 78
Spraker, Sergt. George..... 376
Springer, Capt. Nathaniel..... 395
Springs, Capt. Richard..... 401
Stanley, Capt. Timothy..... 43
Stanwood, Capt. William..... 325
Starr, Major Ezra..... 170
Stebbins, Capt. Joseph..... 174
Steddiford, Ensign Gerard..... 357
Steele, Andrew..... 340
Steele, Ebenezer..... 47
Steele, Josiah..... 47
Steele, William..... 46
Stephens, Lawrence..... 243
Sternbergh, David..... 389

Sternbergh, Lambert..... 389
Sternbergh, Lambert..... 389
Stevens, Elisha..... 209, 210
Stevens, John..... 123
Stevens, Jonathan..... 171, 172
Stevens, Reuben..... 250
Stevenson, William..... 231
Steward, Daniel, Jr..... 40
Stillwell, Azariah..... 416
Stine, Lieut. Samuel..... 79
Stinson, John..... 121
Stites, William..... 193
Stith, Capt. John..... 290
Stockton, Rev. Robert..... 312
Stoddard, Capt. Bryant..... 49
Stoddard, Ensign Jonathan..... 45
Stone, Corp. Aaron..... 276
Stone, Corp. Uriah..... 90
Stout, Capt. James..... 78
Stratton, Peleg..... 236
Strickland, Solomon..... 87, 234
Strong, Adonijah..... 282
Strozier, Peter..... 84
Stubbs, Benjamin..... 120
Sturgis, Jonathan..... 315
Sumner, Daniel..... 328
Sumner, Hezekiah..... 328
Summerlin, Winburn..... 257
Swasey, Ebenezer..... 353
Sweeny, Lieut. James..... 78
Swope, Col. Michael..... 414
Swords, Francis Dawson..... 271

Talcott, Col. Elizur..... 59
Tallman, Col. Benjamin..... 108
Tanner, Lieut. Job..... 389
Tanner, Lieut. Josiah..... 95, 97
Tanner, Lieut. Thomas..... 182, 421
Tappen, Major Christopher..... 72
Taylor, Lieut. Childs..... 410
Taylor, George..... 25
Taylor, Major Henry..... 422
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan..... 25
Taylor, Othneil..... 409
Taylor, Othneil, Jr..... 409
Taylor, Thomas..... 66
Teller, Luke..... 199, 200
Temple, Joseph..... 143
Tennille, Lieut. Francis..... 22
Terrell, Capt. Josiah..... 274, 275
Thayer, Capt. Jonathan..... 309
Thomas, James..... 267
Thomas, John..... 328

Thompson, Alexander..... 87, 234, 437
Thompson, John..... 411
Thompson, Lieut. William..... 142
Thompson, William..... 238
Thomson, Sergt. Hugh..... 361, 362, 364
Thornton, Lieut.-Col. John..... 314
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet..... 264
Thorpe, Adner..... 35
Tilden, Ensign Joshua..... 279
Tilton, Ensign John..... 359, 360
Tinkham, Isaiah..... 241
Titus, Noah..... 260
Todd, James..... 356
Toll, Lieut. Daniel..... 28
Toms, John..... 356
Toms, Corp. Michael..... 201, 356
Tooker, Charles..... 29
Tower, Malachi..... 307
Tower, Malachi, Jr..... 307
Towne, Major Salem..... 398
Townley, Effingham..... 404
Townley, George..... 169
Tracy, Elias..... 187
Tripp, Benjamin..... 148
True, Henry..... 55
True, Zebulon..... 79
Truesdale, John..... 31, 32
Tucker, Alexander..... 94
Tunstall, Richard..... 203
Turner, Cornelius..... 380
Turner, Daniel..... 380
Turner, Daniel..... 29
Turner, Jesse..... 297, 313
Turner, William..... 340
Tyler, Joshua..... 407

Ufford, Benjamin..... 271
Upham, Joseph..... 55
Upson, Capt. Samuel..... 38
Underwood, Joseph..... 333

Vanderslice, Quartermaster Henry..... 214
Van Dorn, Peter..... 254
Van Rensselaer, Col. Henry I..... 183
Van Reypen, Lieut. Daniel..... 362
Van Valkenburg, John Joseph..... 109
Van Valkenburgh, Lieut. Bartholomew J..... 24, 27
Van Vechten, Adjt. Anthony..... 319
Veeder, Judge Simon..... 225
Vickery, Benjamin..... 163
Von der Linde, Jacob..... 214
Vorhees, Henry..... 335
Vose, William..... 381

Vroman, Adam 389
Vroman, Barrant 389
Vroman, Peter C. 389
Vroman, Samuel 389

Wade, Edward 418
Wade, Col. Nathaniel 349
Wade, Stephen 418
Wadsworth, Capt. Jonathan 58
Wagner, Jacob 415
Wagoner, Ensign John 211
Walker, James 326
Walker, Jesse 332
Walker, Lieut.-Col. John 434, 435
Walker, Learned 111
Wall, Capt. John 24
Ward, Abner 161, 165
Ward, Capt. William 348
Ward, William 283, 284
Ware, Daniel 42
Warner, Amos 71
Warner, Benjamin 242
Warren, Elijah 128
Warwick, Abraham 349
Washington, Lawrence 290
Waterbury, John 17
Waterbury, Peter 17
Watrous, Dr. John Richard 268
Watson, David 351
Watts, John James 340
Webster, Amos Andrew 68
Webster, James 149
Welch, Capt. Nathaniel 159
Wells, Lieut. Bayze 62
Wells, Elijah 150
Wells, Lieut. James 387, 388
Wentworth, Capt. John 105
Westcott, Lieut. Uriah 295
Weston, Joseph 147
Wetmore, Capt. Amos 348
Wheatley, Nathaniel 115
Wheeler, Capt. Edward 394
Wheeler, Paul 266
Whitaker, Ezra 386
Whitbeck, Ensign John L. 380
Whitcomb, Col. Asa 162, 163
White, Corp. Elijah 238
White, Galen 314
White, Hugh 115
White, Sergt. Josiah 187
White, William 130
Whitecar, Joseph 217
Whitehead, William 435

Whitford, Joshua 9
Whiting, Allyn 77
Whiting, Corp. Asa 60
Whitman, Samuel 76
Whitney, Capt. Samuel 245, 246
Whittemore, Lieut. James 128
Whittemore, Lieut. Joseph 70, 73
Wilcox, Josiah 39
Wilcox, Lieut. William 262
Wilfong, John 401
Wilkins, Lieut. Benjamin 429
Wilkins, Sergt. Bray 160
Wilkins, Bray, Jr. 160
Wilkinson, John 291
Wilkinson, Col. Morton 223
Willard, Lieut. Jonathan 104
Williams, Gov. Benjamin 86
Williams, David 22
Williams, Lewis 434, 435
Williams, Dr. Robert 203
Williamson, Henry 226
Wilson, Noah 177
Winchel, Elijah 175, 176
Winchester, Capt. James 19, 20
Winchester, James 431
Wingate, John 50
Winship, Jabez Lathrop 98
Winslow, Dr. Shadrach 67, 69
Wisler, Michael 219
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane 334
Womack, Lieut. James 437
Womack, Lieut. Jesse 234
Wood, Daniel S. 169
Wood, Ebenezer 397, 398
Wood, Judge Ephraim 319
Wood, Stephen 89
Woodford, Brig.-Gen. William 298
Woodward, Ambrose 248
Worcester, Asa 13
Word, Charles, Jr. 297
Worden, Thomas 14
Wormwood, Sergt. Amos 316
Worthington, Thomas 78
Wrisley, Samuel 373
Wylie, Robert 190
Wyman, Reuben 317

Young, Asaph 73
Young, Philip 87

Zeller, Sergt. Frantz 416
Zuber, Lieut. Abraham 438